

# Uεπορεξσων Γαλατίεξτες

(click for latest version)

*Disclaimer: This lexicon is compiled from multiple sources and probably contains errors from multiple contributors. I have done my best to vet the entries, and to take care when creating neologisms, but I cannot guarantee its accuracy.*

**Λ-, ΛΜ-, ΛΝ-**, pref., negative prefix 'un-', without' [Gaul. *a-*, *am-*, *an-*] (1)

**Δ**, part., O (vocative particle) [PC. \**ā*] (2)

**ΔΔ,** **ΔΔΟΣ**, fd., foot [Gaul. *ades*] (1)

**ΔΔΔΔΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, easy [PC. \**ad-sād-yo-*] (**ΔΔΔΔΙΟΣ**) (3)

**ΔΔΛΙΝΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., apple tree, fruit tree [PC. \**abalnā*] (**ΔΔΛΙΝΝΔ**) (1)

**ΔΔΛΙΛΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, fruitful, profitable, rewarding [Gaul. *aballon* + *-icos*] (1)

**ΔΔΛΙΛΟΝ, -Ι**, no., apple, fruit; apple tree; (fig.) profit, reward [Gaul. *aballo-*, *auallo-*; partially > Fr. *éable*] (**ΔΔΛΙΛΟΝ**) (1)

**ΔΔΛΝΚΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., beaver, river-dwarf [CG. \**aban-*, PC. \**abanko-*] (1)

**ΔΔΔΛΝ, ΔΔΔΛΝΟΣ**, mn./fn., ape or monkey, simian [PC \**abū*] (**ΔΔΔΛΝ**) (4)

**ΔΔΙ**, adv., immediately, suddenly [PIE. *ab<sup>h</sup>-*] (1)

**ΔΔΛΛΒΔΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, mute [PC. \**ab-* + \**flabar-*] (2)

**ΔΔΟΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., river [Gaul. *abona* > Fr. *aven*] (**ΔΔΟΝΔ**) (1)

**ΔΔΡΑΝΔ, ΔΔΡΑΝΤΟΣ**, mt., eyelid [PC. \**abrants*] (1)

**ΔΔΡΕΞΤΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., illegitimate [Gaul. *abrexto-*] (1)

**ΔΔΡΕΞΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., outlaw, criminal [Gaul. *abrext-*] (**ΔΔΡΕΞΤΟΣ**) (3)

**ΔΔΡΟ-**, pref., very [By analogy with W *afr-*] (1)

**ΔΔΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, excessive, too much [By analogy with W *afr-*; Goth *abrs* OIcel *afar*] (1)

**ΔΔŪ, ΔΔΟΝΟΣ**, fn., (arch.) river [Gaul. *abu*] (1)

**ΔΔΛУНД, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., cleft, slot, rift, breach, hole [Gaul. *acauno-*; W. *agen*] (**ΔΔΛУНД**, **ΔΔΛУНД**) (1)

**ΔΔΛУНОМАРГД, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., sandy/rocky soil [Gaul. *acauno-marga*] (1)

**ΔΔΛУНОН, -Ι**, no., stone, rock, cliff [Gaul. *acaunon*] (1)

**ΔΔСОМБОНГЕТ, ΔΔ-СОН-БУБОУЧЕ, ΔΔСОМБОХТОС, BIII., -Ι**, no., to kill, strike to death [Developed from Gaul. *bogio-*] (3)

**ΔΔИНОС, -Ι**, mo., sprout, shoot [PC. \**akīnos*, W. *egino*] (1)

**ΔΔИТАБЛОС, -Ι**, mo., small bowl usually holding honey or vinegar [Gaul. *acitabli*, Lat. *acitabulum*] (1)

**ΔΔИТОН, -Ι**, no., field, plain [Gaul. *acito-*] (1)

**-ΔΔКОС, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, '-ish', '-y'; meaning 'involved with, belonging to, having' [e.g. nerton 'strength' > nertacos 'strong'] [PC. \*-*ākos*] (1)

**ἌΞΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, sharp, keen; high, lofty, noble [OI. ér] (1)

**ἌΞΡΟΣ, -Γ**, mo., top [Gaul. axro-] (**ἌΞΣΡΟΣ**) (1)

**ἈΚΥΤΔΝΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., Aquitania [Gaul-Lat. Aquitania] (1)

**ΔΧΣУС, -У**, adj.u, fast, quick [Gaul. acu-] (1)

**ΔΧΣУС, -ОУС**, mu., diligence, speed, effectiveness, efficiency, agility, quickness [Gaul. acu-]

(1)

**ΔΧСУССОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, diligent, speedy, effective, efficient [Gaul. acu-] (1)

**ΔΔ-**, pref., very; towards, about, to [Gaul. ad-] *This is used only as a prefix. For the meaning of 'to', 'towards' see dō.* (1)

**ΔΔΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., hawthorn [PC. \*adā, PIE. \*h₂ed(ʰ)-; Hitt. hat(t)-] (1)

**ΔΔΛΔΕΤ, ΔΔ-ΔХТ, ΔΔΛХТОС**, Bl., -ΙΔΣ, fa., to move, set in motion [Developed from PC. \*ageti by analogy with OI. agad, aged] (1)

**ΔΔΛМЕТ, ΔΔ-ΔМЕ, ΔΔΛМОС**, Bl., -І, no., to wash [PC. \*ameti] (3)

**ΔΔΛРСΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., reed, foam of a reed [Gaul. adarca, adarces, adarcion, adarcos] (**ΔΔΛРСОС, ΔΔΛРСИОН**) (1)

**ΔΔΛΔССУС, -ОУС**, mu., rite, ritual [Gaul. ad- + assus] (1)

**ΔΔбЛЛІТ, ΔΔ-БЕЛТ, ΔΔБЛІТОС**, All., -ОУС, mu., die, perish [PC. \*balnīti by analogy with MW. aballu, OIr. epeltu] (3)

**ΔΔбЕРЕТ, ΔΔ-БЕРТ, ΔΔБРУТОС**, Bl., -ΙΔΣ, fa., to offer, sacrifice [PC. \*adbertā] (3)

**ΔΔбЕРОС, -І**, mo., estuary; gathering, meeting, confluence [PC. \*adberos] (1)

**ΔΔбЕРТД, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., offer, sacrifice, victim [PC. \*adbertā] (3)

**ΔΔбЕССУ, -ОУС**, nu., custom, tradition, habit, ritual (mundane sense) [Gaul. ad+bessu] (1)

**ΔΔбОРУОС, -І**, mo., tributary [Gaul. ad- + boruo-] (1)

**ΔΔΔΛМЕТ, ΔΔ-ΔΛМЕ, ΔΔΔΛНТОС**, Bl., -ІНОС, fn., to confess, admit [PC. \*damyeti by analogy with MW. addef] (1)

**ΔΔΔΔТ, RE-ΔΔ-ΔΔΔ, ΔΔΔΔТОС**, Al., -І, no., to pledge, promise, contribute, donate [Gaul. readdas L-78] (1)

**ΔΔΔΔТУС, -ОУС**, mu., offering, sacrificial gift [Developed from Gaul. readdas] (1)

**ΔΔΔІМАРОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, sorry, penitent, regretful [PC. \*ad-dī-mar-, with the final element having to do with remembering.] (3)

**ΔΔЕЛЛАТ, ΔΔ-ЕЛЛІЕ, ΔΔЛАТОС**, Blv., -І, no., to approach [Developed from PC. \*фалнати by analogy with OIr. ad-ella] (3)

**ΔΔЕСТУС, -ОУС**, mu., merit [PC. \*adestu-] (**ΔΔЕССУС, ΔΔЕССУС**) (3)

**ΔΔГЛБЛГЛД, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., the act of leaving [Developed from Gaul. gabi, PC. \*gabaglā, perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael] (3)

**ΔΔГЛБЛІЕТ, ΔΔ-ГЛХТ, ΔΔСЛХТОС**, Bl., -ΙΔΣ, fa., to leave [Developed from Gaul. gabi perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael] (3)

**ΔΔГЛВРЕТ, ΔΔ-ГЛРТ, ΔΔГРУТОС**, Bl., -МЕС, nn., to invoke, call, summon, accuse, claim [Inferred from Gaul. adgarion L-100] (1)

**ΛΑΓΑΡΙΟΣ**, -ῆ, mo., lawyer, solicitor; announcer, proclaimer, prophet; accuser, invocator [Gaul. *adgarion* L-100] (1)

**ΛΑΓΑΡΙŪ, ΛΑΓΑΡΙΟΝΤΟΣ**, mn./fn., accused, acusee, defendant [Developed from Gaul. *adgarion*] (1)

**ΛΑΓΑΡΜΑΝ**, -μῆς, nn., invocation, announcement, claim, accusation [Developed from Gaul. *adgariet, garman*] (1)

**ΛΑΓΑΡУΟΣ**, -ῆ, -ον, adj.o/a, rough [PC. \*ad-garwo-] (1)

**ΛΑΓΕΝΟΣ**, -ῆ, -ον, adj.o/a, fair, fine [Gaul. *ad-* + *genos*] (1)

**ΛΑΓΝΙΝΔΤ**, ΛΑ-ΓΕΓΝŪ, ΛΑΙΙΔΔΟΣ, Al., -ους, mu., to study (by active learning) [Gaul. *ad-* + PC. \*gnina-] (1)

**ΛΑΓΟΝΕΤ**, ΛΑ-ΓΕΓΟΝΕ, ΛΑΓΕΓΟΝΤΟΣ, Bl., -ῆς, ni., to attack, ambush [*ad-* + PIE \*g<sup>w</sup>h<sup>w</sup>e<sup>w</sup>hone and OIr. *geguin*] (3)

**ΛΑΓΟΝΙ**, -ῆς, ni., an attack, ambush [Developed from *ad-* + PIE \*g<sup>w</sup>h<sup>w</sup>e<sup>w</sup>hone and OIr. *geguin*] (3)

**ΛΑΓΟΝΝΟΣ**, -ῆ, mo./fa., attacker [Developed from *ad-* + PIE \*g<sup>w</sup>h<sup>w</sup>e<sup>w</sup>hone and OIr. *geguin*] (3)

**ΛΑΓΟΣΣΑŪ**, adv., almost, nearly [PC. \*adgostus] (3)

**ΛΑΓΟΣΣΑΣ**, -ου, adj.u, near, close [PC. \*adgostus] (3)

**ΛΑΙΑΝΤΟΝ**, -ῆ, no., perseverance, effort, determination, endurance [Developed from Gaul. *adiantun*] (1)

**ΛΑΙΑΝΤΑΣ**, -ους, mu., alacrity, desire, ambition, longing, regret [Gaul. *adiantun* L-127] (1)

**ΛΑΙΑΤΕΤ**, ΛΑ-ΙΕΙΑΤΕ, ΛΑΙΑŪΟΣ, Bl., -ῆ, no., to persevere, endure, be determined, strive [Gaul. *adiantun* L-127] (1)

**ΛΑΙΛΟΣ**, -ῆ, mo., objective, duty, goal, target [PC. \*adilo-] (1)

**ΛΑΙΟΚΑΡУС**, -ου, adj.u, zealous, ardent, keen, generous [Developed from Gaul. *adiant-*] (3)

**ΛΑΙΛΤΟΣ**, -ῆ, mo., wound [PC. \*ad-lāto] (1)

**ΛΑΙЛОС**, -ῆ, -οн, adj.o/a, beautiful, proper, suitable [Gaul. *adlo-*] (1)

**ΛΑМЕΤІŪ, -ΤІОНОС**, fn., commemoration, invocation, remembrance [Developed from *ad-* + PC. \*manyetor by analogy with OIr. *ad-muinethar*] (3)

**ΛАМОИНОС**, -ῆ, -οн, adj.o/a, gentle, mild [*ad-* + PC. \*moinis] (3)

**ΛАМОНІЕТОР**, ΛАМОНІТОС, DBII., -ΤІОНОС, fn., to remember, commemorate, invoke [Developed from *ad-* + PC. \*manyetor by analogy with OIr. *ad-muinethar*] (3)

**ΛАМОНІЕТОС**, -ῆ, mo./fa., cantor, choirmaster [Developed from *ad-* + PC. \*manyetor by analogy with OIr. *ad-muinethar*] (3)

**ΛАНАМАНТОС**, -ῆ, mo., attacker [Gaul. *adnamantos*] (2)

**ΛАӨЛІЕТ**, ΛА-ӨЛІТ, ΛАӨЛТОС, Bl., -ῆ, no., to worship, adore, admire [*ad-* + PC. \*wewlos (lip), by analogy with Lat. *ad-ōrō*] (3)

**ΛАӨЛІЯТОН**, -ῆ, no., worship, admiration [Developed from *adōlet*, q.v.] (3)

- λαόλος, -λ-, -ον**, adj.o/a, holy, venerable, sacred [Developed from *adōlet*, q.v.] (3)
- λαρετέτ, λα-ράτε, λαρετίος**, Bl., -ī, no., to reach; attack [Gaul. *adret-*, *adress-*] (**λαριτός, -ους μν.**) (1)
- λαρετός**, mo./fa., attacker [Developed from Gaul. *adret-*, *adress-*] (**λαρεσσός / -λ-**) (1)
- λαρίμα, -ιλάς**, fa., count, enumeration, account, reckoning, number, calculation [PC. \**adrīmā*] (**λρριμά**) (3)
- λαρίματις, -ές**, mi./fi., computer [PC. \**adrīmā*] (3)
- λασαγσόνα, -ιλάς**, fa., attainer, attainment, intercession [Gaul. *Adsagsona L-98*] (1)
- λασάχς, λασάγος**, fg., compurgation, intercession; acquittal obtained by testifying witness for the defense [Gaul. *adsaxsna L-98*] (1)
- λασλαχνά, -ιλάς**, fa., intercessor [Gaul. *adsaxsna L-98*] (1)
- λασοάιον, -ī**, no., stop, holdup, detention, pause [Developed from *ad-* + PC. \**sodeyeti*, OIr. *ad-suidi*] (3)
- λασοάιτ, ρο-λα-σοάίδ, λασοάιτος**, All., -ī, no., to hold fast, to stop, to pause [*ad-* + PC. \**sodeyeti*, OIr. *ad-suidi*] (**λασοάιτός, -ους μν.**) (3)
- λασέδετ, λα-սուձ, λասէճօս**, Bl., -ī, no., to tell, say, recount [PC. \**weideti*, parallel to OIr. *ad-fêt.*] (3)
- λαսիրօս, -ի**, mo., realisation [Gaul. *ad-* + *uiros*] (1)
- λասաճաս, -օս**, mu., a study [Gaul. *ad-* + *uissu-*] (1)
- λասուքայտն, -ιլաս**, fa., address [Developed from Gaul. *ad-* + *uo-* + *uedi-* with the sense of invoke.] (3)
- λաս, -օս**, fu., pot [Gaul. *adu-*] (1)
- λասեձ, -ιլաս**, fa., four yoke chariot [Gaul. *asseda*] (1)
- λասեձտ, ρο-լա-սեձնա, λասեձտօս**, Al., -օս, mu., to sit, mount [Developed from Gaul. *asseda*] (1)
- λասքաօս, -ի**, mo./fa., habitant, inhabitant; bench, couch [Gaul. *adđedo-*, *addedillí L-100*] (**λասքաօս, λասքաօս**) (1)
- Աէրնիօս, -ի**, mo., eleventh month of the year; lighting of the sacred fire [Gaul. *aedrini-*] (**Էօրնիս**) (1)
- λասէլի, -ιլաս**, fa., joint, part, limb [PC. \**astilī*] (3)
- λասքաօս, -ի, -օն**, adj.o/a, left, clumsy [Gaul. *aseus* < PC. \**ad-souyos*] (**λասքաօս**) (1)
- λագննտօս**, adj.o/a, venerable, holy, sacred, worthy of worship [Gaul. *aganntobo*, *Anaganntios L-15, Coligny*] (2)
- λկհտ, ρο-λկհճ, λկհտօս**, Al., -իլաս, fa., to say [PC. \**ag-*] (3)
- λկհճ, -իլաս**, fa., face, expression, appearance, countenance, aspect; side or façade (of a house or building) [Gaul. *agedo-*, *-agedos* < PC. \**agedā*] Known to appear as *agedos* in masculine personal names. (1)
- λկհտ, լխտ, լխտօս**, Bl., -էս, fi., to drive, compel, guide; to do, work at; combat, purge, repel [PC. \**ageti*, Inferred Gaul. *axat*, OW. *hegit*, OI. *agid*] (1)

- ΑΓΕΤΙΟΣ, -Í**, mo., guide, driver (e.g. of herds of animals) [Developed from *aget*] (1)
- ΑΓΕΤΟΡ, ΑΧΤΟΣ**, DBIII, -Í, mo., to fear, be afraid, be confused, panic, dread [PC. \*āgetor] (3)
- ΑΓΙΚΟΣ, -Í**, mo., buck [PC. \*agīko-] (1)
- ΑΓΛΙΣ, -Í**, adj.i, cute [Developed from PC. \*aglos] (3)
- ΑΓΛΟΣ, -ΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., pain, affliction [CG. \*ag<sup>h</sup>lo-, PC. \*aglo-tu- / \*agl-eto-] (1)
- ΑΓΛΟΣ, -ΙΔΣ**, mo., brood, litter [PC. \*aglos] (3)
- ΑΓΝΙΣ, -ĒΣ**, fi., guidance, motivation [Developed from Gaul. *axat*] (3)
- ΑΓΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, valiant, warlike [Gaul. *agro-* + *maro-*] (1)
- ΑΓΟΣ, -Í**, mo., fear [PC. \*āg-] (1)
- ΑΓΟΣ, ΑΓΙΟΣ**, ns., head of cattle, cow, wealth [PC. \*agos-] (3)
- ΑΓΡΑΝΙΟΝ, -Í**, no., fruit [Gaul. *agranio-*] (1)
- ΑΓΡΙΝΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., blackthorn tree [PC. *agrinyos*] (3)
- ΑΓΡΙΝΙΟΣ, -Í**, mo., sloe, fruit of blackthorn [PC. *agrinyos*, PIE. *h₂eg*] (1)
- ΑΓΡΟΒΙΑΤΟΝ, -Í**, no., battle food, rations [Developed from Gaul. *agro-* + PC. \*biyatōm] (3)
- ΑΓΡΟΚÚ, -ΝΟΣ**, mn., war dog, battle-hound; warrior [Gaul. *agrocu*] (1)
- ΑΓΡΟΔΥΟΡΟΝ, -Í**, no., battle bulwark, defenses [Gaul. *agro-* + *duro-*] (1)
- ΑΓΡΟΜΑΠΟΣ, -Í**, mo., warrior son [Gaul. *agro-* + *mapo-*] (1)
- ΑΓΡΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, causing great slaughter, disastrous [Gaul. *agro-* + *maro-*] (1)
- ΑΓΡΟΝΕΡΤΟΝ, -Í**, no., battle strength [Gaul. *agro-* + *nerto-*] (1)
- ΑΓΡΟΣ, -Í**, mo., war, battle, struggle, massacre, warfare, violence, madness, slaughter, fight, bloodbath, carnage [Gaul. *agro-*, *ago-*, *agio-*] (**ΑΓΡΟΝ, -Ι ΝΟ., ΑΓΟΣ, ΑΓΙΟΣ**) (1)
- ΑΓΡΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -Í**, mo., battle host, troop, squadron [Gaul. *agro-* + *slougo-*] (1)
- ΑΓΡΟΥΑΣΣΟΣ, -Í**, mo., warrior [Gaul. *agro-* + *uasso-*] (1)
- ΑΓΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Í**, mo., warrior [Gaul. *agro-* + *uiros*] (3)
- ΑΓΡΟΥΟΛΚΟΣ, -Í**, mo., battle hero, (fig.) "man of the match" [Gaul. *agro-* + *uolco-*] (1)
- ΑΙΔÙ, ΑΙΓΟΝΟΣ**, mn., contest, debate [Developed from Gaul. *agro-*] (1)
- ΑΙΔÙ, -ΟΥΣ**, nu., flame, fire; warmth, hearth; ardor [Gaul. *aidu*] (1)
- ΑΙΔΟΥΑΣΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, adj.u, ardent [Gaul. *aeduus*] (1)
- ΑΙΕΡÙ**, adv., early (aieros, -ā, -on comp. adj.: earlier); in the morning [PIE \*h₂éyeri] (3)
- ΑΙΓΑΙΩΡΤΑΤΙΣ, -Ι Ι-ΣΤΕΜ**, adj.i, Egyptian [Lat. *Aegyptus* or Gr. Αἴγυπτος + Gaul. -ātis] (**ΕΓΑΙΩΡΤΑΤΙΣ**) (3)
- ΑΙΓΑΙΩΡΤΙΕΞΤΙΣ, -ĒΣ**, fi., Egyptian language [*aigyptatis*, q.v., + Gaul. *iexti-*] (5)
- ΑΙΛÙ, -ĒΣ**, fi., cheek [PC. \*aili-] (1)
- ΑΣΣΙΝΟΣ, -Í**, mo., rib [Gaul. *assino-*] (1)
- ΑΙΣΣΟΝ, -Í**, no., age, aeon, lifetime [PC. \*aysso-, PI. \*aiwo-] (1)

**Aisus, -ous**, mu., name of a deity [*Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14, L-67*] (**Esus**) (1)

**aisus, -ous**, mu., sacred glow/heat, majesty, holiness, splendour [*Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14 < PC. \*ayssō-, PI. \*aiwo-*] (3)

**aiu, -ous**, nu., eternity, longevity; immortality [*Gaul. aiu*] (1)

**aiwestinos, -ā, -on o/λ**, adj.o/a, eternal, everlasting [*PC. \*aiwestu- + PC. adj. suffix \*-inos*] (1)

**aiwestu, -ous**, nu., age, aeon [*PC. \*aiwestu-*] (1)

**alamon, -ī**, no., herd, flock, movable property, riches, wealth [*PC. \*alamo-*] (1)

**alātos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, variegated, multicolor [*PC. \*alāto-*] (3)

**alauda, -ā**, fa., lark [*Gaul. alauda > Fr. alouette*] (1)

**alaunos, -ā**, mo./fa., nourisher; errant, wanderer, nomad, who goes from here to there [*Gaul. alaunos*] (1)

**alausa, -ā**, fa., shad (*Alosa alosa*) [*Gaul. alausa > Fr. alose*] (1)

**Alba, -ī**, no., Scotland [*Borrowed from Gael.*] (5)

**albīā, -ā**, fa., element, first principle [*Developed from Gaul. albios*] (3)

**Albion, -ī**, no., Britain [*PC. \*Albion-*] (1)

**albīos, -ī**, mo., world, the aerial world, atmosphere, environment, the universe, sky [*Gaul. albios*] (**albos, albaunos**) (1)

**Alboiectis, -ēs**, fi., Gaelic language [*Gael. Alba + Gaul. iexti-*] (5)

**albolon, -ī**, no., pennyroyal-mint [*Gaul. albolon*] (1)

**albos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, white, pure-white; clean, clear; | (historical usage) magical [*PC. \*albos*] *In modern usage, we recommend brixtiācos for the meaning of "magical". This also has the benefit of using only attested components.* (3)

**alcos, -ī**, mo., elk, moose-deer; start, spring, dash, rush, sally, flight [*Gaul. alco-*] (1)

**alēt, alēt, alētos, Bl., -mēs**, nn., to nourish, feed [*PC. \*al-o-; PIE. \*h₂el-*] (1)

**alēxēs, alēcos**, fc., plateau [*Perhaps from Gaul. Alixie*] (3)

**alēt, alētē, alētos, Bl., -mēs**, nn., to ask, request [*PC. \*al-je/o-*] (1)

**alīsā, -ā**, fa., alder (tree); service-tree, beam tree; rock, boulder, crag [*ICGBS.*

*\*al(i)sno-, PC. \*aliso-*] (**alīsā**) (1)

**allatīs, -ī**, adj.i, fierce, wild [*Gaul. allatis*] (1)

**allatīs, -ēs**, mi., foreign lands; wilderness [*Gaul. allatis*] (1)

**allobroxes, allobrogos**, mg./fg., stranger, foreigner; exile [*Gaul. Allobrogi*] (1)

**allōnā, -ā**, fa., second (unit of time) [*calque from L. secundus + Gaul. -onos, cf. Br. eilenn, Co. eylen, W. eiliad*] (3)

**alloś, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, second (if preceding the noun); next, other, another, different, foreign, alien, strange, unusual (if following the noun) [*Gaul. allos*] (**albos, alalloś**) (1)

**alloś, -ōś**, ns., cliff, rock [*PC. \*phallo-*] (3)

**allossu, -ous**, nu., sweat, perspiration [*PC. \*alnostu-*] (**alnostu, allossu**) (3)

- ἄλλουοις, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, heterosexual [*Gaul. allos + Gaul. couolix*] (1)
- άλος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, used to form adjectives from nouns [*PC. -ālos*] (1)
- ἄλος, -ί** mo., great comfrey (*Symphytum*) [*Gaul. "halus" as reported by Plinius*] (**ἄλος, -ούσ, μν.**) (1)
- Αλπίς, -ίον**, fi., Alps mountains [*Derived from Servius' commentary on the Aeneid*] (1)
- ἄλτα, -άλσ, fa.**, height, cliff, shore [*PC. \*alto-*] (1)
- ἄλτιά, -άλσ, fa.**, high place (i.e. holy place) [*Related to altā*] (3)
- ἄλτιός, -ά, mo./fa.**, fosterling (foster-son, foster-daughter); client [*PC. \*altiyos*] (3)
- ἄλτιος, -ά, -ον ο/λ**, adj.o/a, nourished, fed [*PC. \*altjo-*] (**ἄλτος**) (1)
- ἄλτος, -ί** mo., joint, fold [*PC. \*φaltos*] (3)
- ἄλτραυό, -ονος**, mn., foster uncle [*PC. \*altrawon-*] (1)
- ἄλτραυū, ἄλτραονος**, mn./fn., foster-parent [*PC. \*altrawo-*] (1)
- ἄλū, ἄλυνες**, mn., aloe [*Gr. aloe*] (1)
- ἀμάρκος, -ί** mo., vision, sight; phantom, chimera, messenger, serf, minister, client, (religious) servant [*Gaul. amarco-*] (1)
- ἀμάρκοτεγιά, -άλσ**, fa., theater/theatre, playhouse, cinema, lecture hall [*By analogy with Ir. amharclann and G. taigh-cluiche*] (5)
- ἀμάρος, -ί** mo., crying, weeping, wailing, lamentation, grief, keening, complaint [*PC. \*amaro-*] (3)
- ἄμβλακτιατά, -άλσ**, fa., embassy [*Developed from Gaul. ambactos*] (1)
- ἄμβλην, ἄμβέσ**, nn., butter [*CGBS. \*angwen-, PC. \*amben-*] (1)
- ἄμβλανταρανος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, intercalary [*Gaul. ambantaranos*] (1)
- ἄμβλακτιετ, ἄμβ-λακτ, ἄμβλακτος**, BII., -ί no., to serve, minister [*Developed from Gaul. ambactos*] (1)
- ἄμβλακτον, -ί** no., service, ministry, devotion [*Developed from Gaul. ambactos*] (1)
- ἄμβλακτος**, mo./fa., servant; ambassador, envoy, deputy, delegate, servitor, retainer [*Gaul. ambactos > Fr. ambassade*] (**ἄμβλακτος / -ά**) (1)
- ἄμβι-**, pref., about, round, round about, around; from both sides [*Developed from Gaul. ambi*] (1)
- ἄμβιδ, ἄμβιτος**, mt./ft., one who is around (people, other beings) [*Gaul. ambito L-66*] (1)
- ἄμβι**, prep., [+acc., ins.] around, about [*Gaul. ambi*] (1)
- ἄμβιά, ίάλσ**, fa., fence [*PC. \*ambyā-*] (1)
- ἄμβικουέτ, ἄμβι-κο-սուած, ἄմբιկուածօս**, Bl., -ί no., to talk about, report [*ambi- + co- + PC. \*ēdeti cf. MW. amkawdd*] (3)
- ἄμβιδίματος, -ά, -ον ο/λ**, adj.o/a, orphaned [*PC. \*ambi-dī-mato-*] (1)
- ἄμβιδύρνος, -ί** mo., sword hilt [*ambi- + durnos*] (3)
- ἄμβιցλիետ, ἄμβι-ցլակտ, ἄմբιցլակտօս**, BII., -ιάլս, fa., to meet, sleep with [*PC. \*ambi-gabieti*] (3)

**λαμβίλατιον**, -ί, no., buckle; ring; curl; ringlet, chain-mail; lock of team; yoke; set; pair  
[Gaul. ambilation] (1)

**λαμβίλιον**, -ονος, nn., navel [PC. \*ambliyon-, PIE. \*h<sub>3</sub>nob<sup>h</sup>-li-] (**λαμβίλιον**) (1)

**λαμβίλιονος**, -ά, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, speckled [PC. \*ambi-līw-o] (1)

**λαμβίνοχτος**, -ά, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, completely naked [PC. \*ambi-noxto-] (1)

**λαμβίον**, -ί, no., periphery, circumference [Developed from Gaul. ambio-] (1)

**λαμβίος**, -ί, mo., tour, circumnavigation; enclosure, close; paddock; orchard [Gaul. ambio-]  
(1)

**λαμβίρεπελλατ**, **λαμβί-ράλιε**, **λαμβίρητος**, BlV., -ί, no., to surround [PC. \*ambi-k<sup>w</sup>al-na-] (3)

**λαμβίραδίτ**, RO-λαμβί-ράδίσ, **λαμβίραδίτος**, All., -ί, mo., to think, consider, meditate [PC. ambi-rādīti] (3)

**λαμβίσ**, -έσ, fi., meander, loop; meme [Developed from Gaul. ambi] (1)

**λαμβίσυετ**, **λαμβί-σιουε**, **λαμβίσύτος**, Bl., -ί, mo., to turn around; to doubt [PC. \*ambisuweti, \*swelos] (3)

**λαμβίτεκετ**, **λαμβί-ίσαετ**, **λαμβ-ίτος**, irr., -ίάς, fa., to depart [ambi- + tēget] (3)

**λαμβίτοκετ**, **λαμβί-τοκτ**, **λαμβίτοκτος**, Bl., -ί, no., to clothe, get dressed, put clothes on [PC. \*ambi-tog] (1)

**λαμβίτος**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, moving around, somewhere else, elsewhere, besides [Gaul. ambito] (3)

**λαμβίτυσ**, -ους, mu., circumambulation, propitiation [Gaul. ambi- + bitus] (1)

**λαμβίυλνετ**, **λαμβί-υευονε**, **λαμβίυλντος**, Bl., -έσ, ni., to wage war, fight with, attack [PC. \*ambi-g<sup>w</sup>aneti] (3)

**λαμβίυικετ**, **λαμβί-υιυικε**, **λαμβίυικτος**, Bl., -ίάς, fa., to release [Developed from Gaul. ambi- + uico-, -uices] (3)

**λαμβός**, -ί, mo., river, stream [Gaul ambe < PC. \*ambu-] (3)

**λαμβοστά**, -ίάς, fa., double handful, of two-hands (a measure); pair [Gaul. ambosta] (1)

**λαμνός**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, friend, friendly, kind, fond of, friendly strangers, neighbors [Gaul. Aminorix] (3)

**λαμλαβρός**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, talkative [PC. \*amflabros] (2)

**λαμλεστός**, -ί, mo., inconvenience [\*an-φlesto-] (**λαμλεστός**) (1)

**λαμμάν**, -μέσ, nn., time, while, period, term; leisure; season; weather, stage [Gaul. amman] (1)

**λαμρείλλα**, -ίάς, fa., ignorance, folly, stupidity [Developed from Gaul. an- + PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>ēslā] (3)

**λαμρείλλος**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, ignorant, senseless, foolish, stupid [Developed from Gaul. an- + PC. \*k<sup>w</sup>ēslā] (3)

**λαμρίός**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, disabled, inconvenienced, lame, maimed (literally 'unfree') [Gaul. ab- + riíos] (**λαμρίός**) (1)

**ΑΝ**, adv., maybe? perhaps? (interrogative); [with verb + -io] may (as in a blessings and prayers) [Gaul. *an* L-103, cf. OIr. *an*, MW. *a*, Lat. *an*] (3)

**ΑΝΔΑ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., bog, fen, marsh, swamp, moor [Gaul. *anam*] (1)

**ΑΝΑΓΑΝΤΙΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., name of the fourth month of the year [Gaul. *anaganntio-*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΑΜΑΝ**, ΑΝΔΑΜΕΣ, nn., soul, consciousness, character, personality [PC. \**anaman*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΑΜΪ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., blemish, fault, mistake [PC. \**anamī*] (3)

**ΑΝΔΑΝΔΟΓΝΟΣ**, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, 'non-indigenous'; foreigner [Developed from Gaul. *anandogna*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΑΝΔΟΓΝΔ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., stranger, foreigner, non-indigenous [Gaul. *anandogna* L-98] (1)

**ΑΝΔΑΤ**, RO-ΑΝΔΑΣ, ΑΝΔΑΤΟΣ, Al., -Ϊ, no., to breathe; to stay, remain [Gaul. *ana-*, *anatia*] (3)

**ΑΝΔΑΤΙΜΔΡΟΣ**, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, magnanimous [Lat. *calque*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΑΤΙΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., life-force, energy, soul, breath; (plural) souls, spirits (collectively) [Gaul. *anatia* L-98] (1)

**ΑΝΔΑУΟΣ**, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, without descendants [Gaul. *anauos*] (2)

**ΑΝΔАУОС**, -Ϊ, mo., riches, wealth, wealthiness, opulence, profit, copiousness, richness, lit. "not lacking" [Gaul. *anauo-* < PC. \**anawo-*] (1)

**ΑΝΔАІНІС**, -Ϊ, adj.i, indecent, improper, rude, vulgar, unseemly [PC. \**an-kaini-*] (1)

**ΑΝДЕНД**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., necessity, requirement, essential thing [PC. \**ankenā-*] (3)

**ΑΝДЕНОН** CΕΝΤŪ, adv., recently, not-long previously [Gaul. *an* + *cenos*] (1)

**ΑΝДЕТ**, ΔΝСЕ, ΑΝХТОС, Bl., -Ϊ, no., to arrive, come, achieve, reach, touch, access, make contact [PC. \**an(n)keti*, PIE. \**h₂nek-*] (1)

**ΑΝДЛОІСІОС**, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, neglectful [Developed from Gaul. *rocloisia*] (3)

**ΑΝДКОМНЕРТОС**, -Ϊ, mo., misery, hardship, suffering [PC. \**an-kom-nerto-*] (1)

**ΑΝДОН**, -Ϊ, no., coming, arrival [Developed from PC. \**ank-o-*, PIE. \**h₂nek-*] (1)

**ΑΝДОРАГОС**, -Ϊ, mo., sturgeon (fish); anchor [Gaul. *ancorago-*] (1)

**ΑΝДОРЕТ**, ΔΔ-СORE, ΑΔСОРТОС, Bl., -Ϊ, no., to open, expand, ream [Gaul. *an-* + *coro* (*адcoreт*)] (1)

**ΑΝДОРЕТОС**, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, open, expanded, reamed [Gaul. *an-* + *coro*] (1)

**ΑΝДОРИАТОН**, -Ϊ, no., opening [Gaul. *an-* + *coro*] (1)

**ΑНДОС**, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bent [PC. \**ankos*] (3)

**ΑНДОТОС**, -Ϊ, mo., hook, paw [PC. \**ankotos*] (3)

**ΑНДРЕТИОС**, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, incredible, unbelievable [Gaul. *an-* + PC. \**kreddīti*] (3)

**ΑНДРІДІДА**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., injustice, heartlessness, faithlessness, hopelessness [Gaul. *an-* + *cridion*] (1)

**ΑНДУС**, -OUS, mu., death [PC. \**anku-*] (1)

**ΑНД-**, pref., very (intensive particle) [Gaul. *and-*, *ande-*, *ando-* L-35.1] (ΑΝДΕ-, ΑΝДО-) (1)

**ΑНДАЛАТД**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., blind-fighter; a blind gladiator [Gaul. *andabata*] (1)

**ΑНДАЛМИД**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., inferior quality [Gaul. *andamica*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΑΜΙΚΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, lowest; of inferior quality; unimportant [Developed from Gaul. *andamica*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΑΝΓΙΑΝΟΣ**, **-Ϊ**, mo., great serpent, great dragon [Gaul.-Lat. *andangianus*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΕ**, prep., [+acc.] under, beneath, [+ins.] up from, arising from [Gaul. *ande-* L-11, L-98]

(1)

**ΑΝΔΕΒΛΑΔΙΕΤ**, **ΑΝΔΕ-ΒΕΔΙΛΔΕ**, **ΑΝΔΕΒΛΑΣΣΟΣ**, BII, **-ΜΕΣ**, nn., to boast, brag [PC.]

\**ande-blād-je/o-]* (1)

**ΑΝΔΕΚΑΡΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, amiable, friendly, gentle, affectionate, ever-friendly [Gaul. *andecari* L-132] (1)

**ΑΝΔΕϹΙΝΓΑ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., agrarian measure; advance guard; call to advance (military term) [Gaul. *andecinga*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΕϹΙΛΑΔΕΤ**, **ΑΝΔΕ-ϹΕϹΙΛΑΔΕ**, **ΑΝΔΕϹΙΛΑΣΣΟΣ**, BI, **ΑΝΔΕϹΙΛΑΔΜΕΣ**, nn., to bury [PC. \**ande-klad-e/o-]* (**ΑΝΔΕϹΙΛΑΔΙΕΤ** BII.) (1)

**ΑΝΔΕΔΙΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, lower, subordinate, subaltern, relating to the underworld [Gaul. *andedios* L-100] (1)

**ΑΝΔΕΓΝΑΤΟΝ**, **-Ϊ**, no., creation, nature [Developed from *ande-* + PC. \**gnatom*] (3)

**ΑΝΔΕΙΛΙΕΤ**, **ΑΝΔΕ-ΙΛΤ**, **ΑΝΔΕΙΛΤΟΣ**, BII., **-Ϊ**, no., arrange, put in order [PC. \**ande-layeti*]

(5)

**ΑΝΔΕΙΛΠΟΣ**, **-Ϊ**, mo., slander, defamation [PC. \**ande-līkʷ-o-]* (1)

**ΑΝΔΕΙΛΤ**, **ΡΟ-ΑΝΔ-ΕΙΛΙΕ**, **ΑΝΔΕΙΛΤΟΣ**, BIV, **-Ϊ**, no., to send [*ande* + PC. \**φalnati*, by analogy with W. *anfon*] (3)

**ΑΝΔΕΙΛΟΝ**, **-Ϊ**, no., arrangement, purpose, order [PC. \**andelom*] (5)

**ΑΝΔΕΙΛΟΝ**, **-Ϊ**, no., sending, delivery [*ande* + PC. \**φalnati*, by analogy with W. *anfon*] (3)

**ΑΝΔΕΟΧΤΟΣ**, **-Ϊ**, mo., wonder, awe, fascination, astonishment [PC. \**ande-oxto-*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΕΡΔΑ**, **-ΑΝΔΕΡΔΑΣ**, fa., young woman, maiden [Gaul. *anderon* L-100 PC. \**anderā-*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΙΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, 'the one that is below'; demon [Developed from Gaul. *andernad-*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, those who are below; downstairs; the dead [Gaul. *andernad-* L-98] (1)

**ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΝ**, **-Ϊ**, no., origin, source, provenience, material [Gaul. *anderna* L-98] (3)

**ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, who is below, beneath, lower, infernal, below; original, primeval, primordial, primitive [Gaul. *anderna* L-98] (3)

**ΑΝΔΕΡΩΝ**, **-Ϊ**, no., heifer [Gaul. \**anderon* > OFr. *andier* > Eng. *andiron*] (5)

**ΑΝΔΕϹΑΙΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, eternal ("ever-sitting") [Gaul. *ande-* + PC. \**sedeti*] (3)

**ΑΝΔΕΤΔΑΜΙΚΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, original-grade [Developed from Gaul. *andamica*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΟϹНОС**, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, indigenous, local, native [Gaul. *andogna*, ?*andagin* L-107] (**ΑΝΔΟϹНОС**) (1)

**ΑΝΔΟϹНОТРЕБΔ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., hometown [Gaul. *andogna* + *treb-* by analogy with W. *tref enedigol*] (5)

**ΑΝΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, inhuman [*Inferred Gaul. an+donios*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΟΣΕΩΝ, -ή**, no., furniture, effects [*Gaul. andoedo-* L-35.1 < \*andosedon] (**ΑΝΔΟΣΕΩΝ**)

(1)

**ΑΝΔΟΥΝΝΑ, -ίλσ**, fa., water from below, source; spring source [*Gaul. andounna*] (1)

**ΑΝΔΡΙΧΤΑ, -ίλσ**, fa., darkness, invisibility [*Related to Gaul. derco-*] (3)

**ΑΝΔΥΟΙΚΟΣ, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, non-binary [*Gaul. an- + PC. dwaw, PIE. dwoh<sup>1</sup>*] (1)

**ΑΝΕΓΕΤ, ΑΝΙΧΣΕΤ, ΑΝΕΞΤΟΣ, Βι, -ή**, no., to protect [*PC. \*anegeti, Gaul. anextlon*] (1)

**ΑΝΕΡΣΔ, -ίλσ**, fa., white-hellebore [*Gaul. anepsa*] (1)

**ΑΝΣΣΕΡΔ, -ίλσ**, fa., (a given moment of) time [*PC. \*amsterā*] (**ΑΝΤΣΕΡΔ**) (3)

**ΑΝΕΥΝΟΣ, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, inspired [*Gaul. anuenos L-4*] (1)

**ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, impregnable [*Gaul. anextlo+maros*] (1)

**ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ή**, mo., a god, the Great Protector, also a personal name [*Gaul. Anextlomaros*] (1)

**ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΝ, -ή**, no., protection, refuge; spirit, courage, inspiration, anointing, blessing [*Gaul. anextlo-*] (1)

**ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΣ, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, saved, rescued; encouraged, anointed, blessed [*Gaul. anextlo-*] (1)

**ΑΝΓΕΝΕΤΛΟΣ, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, genderless, agender [*Gaul. an- + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-*] (1)

**ΑΝΓΙΟΣ, -ή**, mo., narrowness, slimness [*PC. \*angjo-*] (1)

**ΑΝΓΝΑΤΟΣ, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, unknown, obscure; stranger [*PC. \*angnātos*] (3)

**ΑΝΓΟΣ, -ή**, mo., dragon [*Gaul. ango-*] (1)

**ΑΝΓΟΣ, -ο**, adj.u, narrow, tight [*PC. \*angus*] (3)

**ΑΝΙΔΑΤΟΣ, -ο**, adj.u, content, satisfied [*Developed from Gaul. adiant-*] (1)

**ΑΝΙΔΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, not to be taken away [*Gaul. aniateios G-13*] (1)

**ΑΝΜΑΝ, -μέν**, nn., name, identity [*Gaul. anman, anuan, anmanbe L-93, L-98*] (**ΑΝΥΑΝ**) (1)

**ΑΝΜΑΠΟΣ, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, childless [*an- + mapos*] (1)

**ΑΝΜΑΡΥΟΣ, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, immortal, imperishable, undying [*Gaul. an- + Gaul. maruos*] (**ΑΝΜΑΡΥΑΤΟΥΙΟΣ**) (3)

**ΑΝΜΑΤΙΣ, -ή**, adj.i, inauspicious, unlucky, unfavorable, insufficient, incomplete [*Gaul. anmatis, anmatus*] (**ΑΝΜΑΤΟΣ**) (3)

**ΑΝΜΕΝΙΔ, -ίλσ**, fa., patience, forbearance [*PC. \*an-men-V*] (3)

**ΑΝΝΑ, -ίλσ**, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel [*PC. \*φatnā, cognate with MIr. áñ*] (3)

**ΑΝΝΕ, adv.**, perhaps not? isn't?. [*an + ne*] (3)

**ΑΝΝΙΓΓΑ, -ίλσ**, fa., ring, anus, sphincter [*PC. \*ānniyo-*] (3)

**ΑΝΟΙΤΟΣ, -ή**, mo., perjury [*PC. \*an-oi-to-*] (3)

**ΑΝΡΕΙΣΤΟΣ, -ή**, mo., madness, insanity [*PC. \*an-kʷeislo-*] (1)

**ΑΝΡΙΜΟΣ, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, innumerable, countless [*CG. \*n-rīm-, PC. \*anrīm-*] (1)

- ΑΝΣΔΑΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, difficult [PC. \*ansādo-] (3)
- ΑΝΣCΙΝΔΙОН, -Í**, no., atom (lit. indivisible) [*an + scindet* (q.v.) + pass. part. -ios] (5)
- ΑΝΣÍΣ, -ION**, fi., reins [PC. \*ansyo-] (**ΑΝΣΙΟΣ, ΑΣΣΙΟΣ**) (1)
- ΑΝΣΟΥΝΙΓΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., sleeplessness [PC. \*an-suɸn-ijā-] (1)
- ΑΝΤΕΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, unpleasant [PC. \*an-tekos] (1)
- ΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, last; extreme, opposite [Developed from Gaul. anto-] (1)
- ΑΝΤОН, -Í**, no., limit, end, edge, landmark, boundary, border, extremity, confine, milestone, bounds [Gaul. ATOM (= antom) VC-1.2] (1)
- ΑΝΤΡΟΥΓΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, unmerciful [PC. \*an-trougo-karo-] (1)
- ΑΝΤΡУММОС, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, light, 'un-heavy' [*an-* + trummos - OIr. étromm] (3)
- ΑΝΤРУММÚ**, adv., lightly, slightly, barely, hardly [adverbial of antrummos] (3)
- ΑΝΤУМНОН, -Í**, no., the netherworld [Developed from Gaul. antumnos] (1)
- ΑΝΤУМНОС, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, decaying, fading, passing away [Developed from Gaul. antumnos] (1)
- ΑΝΤУМНОС, -Í**, mo., the Other World, world of the dead [Gaul. antumnos L-98] (1)
- ΑΝУЕΝЮС, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, without a clan, without a family [Gaul. an + uenia] (**ΛΑΜΠΛΑΝНОС**) (1)
- ΑΝУІНΔ, -ІДΣ**, fa., nail, claw, talon [PC. \*angʷinā, PIE. \*h<sub>3</sub>nogu-] (1)
- ΑΝУІРОС, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, false, fake, untrue [Gaul. an + uiron] (1)
- ΑΝУІССУС, -OUS**, mu., ignorance, stupidity [Gaul. an- + uissus] (1)
- ΑΝУОЛІКОС, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, asexual [Gaul. an- + Gaul. couolix] (1)
- ΑΝУХТОН, -Í**, no., mispronunciation, mistake in poetry, metrical fault [PC. \*anuxto-] (3)
- ΑΝХТОС, -Í**, mo., pain [PC. \*anxto-] (1)
- ΑΝХТУС, -OUS**, mu., slaughter, killing [PC. \*anxtu-] (3)
- ΑΡΔ, ΑΡΙΔΣ**, fa., water [PC. \*akʷā] (1)
- ΑΡΕ**, conj., also, and too, besides, in fact [Gaul. ape L-93, L-103 < PC. \*atkʷe, cf. Lat. atque] (2)
- ΑΡІОС, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, aquatic, marine [ICG/PC. \*akʷā-] (1)
- ΑРПІSET, ΛΔ-РЕПІSE, ΑРРІАСОС**, Bl., -ONOS, nn., to see, look [Gaul. appisetu, pissiumi, piiuummi L-93, L-100, L-127] (1)
- ΑРАС, -ТОС**, mt., servant, farm hand, farm worker [PC. \*arat-] (**ΑРАТС**) (1)
- ΑРАМОС, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, soft, calm, quiet, leisurely [Gaul. aramo-] (1)
- ΑРАТРОН, -Í**, no., plough [PC. aratro-, PIE. \*h<sub>2</sub>erh<sub>3</sub>-tro-] (1)
- ΑРАУСІОС, -Í**, mo., temple (of the head), cheek, side of head [Gaul. arausio-] (1)
- ΑRCIMΔ, -ІДΣ**, fa., question, request, petition, solicitation [PC. \*pharsketi] (3)
- ΑRCÍT, RO-ΑRCÍS, ΑRCÍТОС**, All., -ІДΣ, fa., to ask, inquire, request, beg, command, demand, pray [PC. \*pharsketi, PIE. \*prek-] (3)
- ΑRDIS, -ЕС**, fi., point, edge, extremity, direction [Gaul. ardi-] (3)

**ARDUOCATRIXS, -ICOS**, fa., capital city [*arduos + catrixs*] (3)

**ARDUOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, high, tall; lofty; steep, difficult [*Gaul. arduo- > Fr. ardoise*] (1)

**ARDUOS, -Ī**, mo., height, hill, mountain, top, peak, pinnacle [*Developed from Gaul. arduo-*] (**ARDUĀ**) (1)

**ARE-**, pref., before, in front of, next to, beside [*Gaul. are- L-12*] (3)

**ARE**, prep., [+acc.] for the sake of, because of, on behalf of; [+ins.] before, in front of, on, beside, next to [*Gaul. are L-12*] (1)

**AREBERET, ARE-BERT, AREBERTOS**, Bl., -IAS, fa., to use, practice, perform [PC.]

\*farebereti] (3)

**AREBERION, -Ī**, no., practice, usage, custom [*Developed from PC. \*farebereti*] (3)

**ARECANT̄ION, -Ī**, no., prophecy [*Developed from toareuocanet, q.v.*] (3)

**ARECOROS, -Ī**, mo., blow, shot, thrust [PC. \*fare-koro-] (3)

**ARECOUEDET, ARE-CO-UOT, ARECOUESSOS**, Bl., -ES, fi., to hinder, damage [PC.]

\*farekomwedeti] (**ARECOMUEDET**) (3)

**ARECRINAT, ARE-CIRIĒ, ARECRITOS**, BIV., -Ī, no., to fear, tremble [PC. fare-kri-ni-] (3)

**AREDERČACOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, obvious, visible, well-known [PC. \*farederkos + -ācos]

(3)

**ARELTĀ, -IAS**, fa., swamp [*Gaul.-Lat. arelate*] (1)

**AREMERET, ARE-MERT, AREMERTOS**, BII., -Ī, no., to prepare, ready [*Developed from PC.*

\*faremertom] (3)

**AREMERTON, -Ī**, no., preparation [PC. \*faremertom] (3)

**AREMORICA, -IAS**, fa., Brittany [*Gaul.-Lat. Armorica*] (1)

**AREMORICETIS, -ES**, fi., Aremorican woman [*Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos*] (3)

**AREMORICETIS, -ES**, mi./fi., Aremorican [*Developed from Gaul. Aremoricos*] (1)

**AREMORICETIS, -ES**, mo., Aremorican man [*Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos*] (3)

**AREMORICOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, those who live before the sea, beside the sea, in front of the sea [*Gaul. Aremoricos*] (1)

**AREMORIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, maritime [*Gaul. are- + morij* (**ARIMORIOS**) (1)]

**ARENOKS, ARENOXTOS**, fct., evening, dusk [*Gaul. are- + noxt-*] (1)

**AREPĀN**, conj., before [*Lat. calque 'antequam'*] (**AREPŌ, AREPŪ**) (1)

**AREPENNĪCOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, principal, chief, main [*Developed from Gaul. arepennis*] (3)

**AREPENNIS, -ES**, fi., end of the land, beside the head, beside the peak [*Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpente*] (1)

**AREPENNIS, -ES**, mi., land measure unit, 1200 sq.m. [*Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpente*] (1)

**AREPENNON, -Ī**, no., end, extremity, limit, summit, demarcation, dividing line [*Gaul. are- + pennon < PC. \*fare-kʷenno-*] (1)

**AREPETET, ARE-PĀTE, AREPESSOS**, Bl., -Ī, no., spare, have mercy upon [PC. \*fare-kʷet-]

(3)

- ΑΡΕΣΕΣ, ΑΡΕΣΔΟΣ**, md., charioteer, chariot-driver [PC. \*fare-sed-] (3)
- ΑΡΕΣΤΑΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., doorpost, door jamb [PC. fare-stan-] (3)
- ΑΡΕΥΕΔΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΥΔΑΣ, ΑΡΕΥΕΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., -ΕΣ, fi., to bring, carry, lead [PC. \*farewedo-] (3)
- ΑΡΕΥΕΔΙΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., sign, banner, standard [PC. \*farewēdyom] (3)
- ΑΡΕΥΕΣΠΡΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., afternoon [Developed from Gaul. are- + PC. \*wesk<sup>w</sup>eros] (5)
- ΑΡΕΥΟΣΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΥΕΥΟΣΕ, ΑΡΕΥΕΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., -Ϊ, no., to stay, wait [PC. \*fare-woseti, \*farewossom] (3)
- ΑΡΕΞΤŪ, ΑΡΕΞΤΟΝΟΣ**, mn., senate [Developed from PC. \*farextus] (3)
- ΑΡΕΞΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, fu., conversation, meeting [PC. \*farextus] (3)
- ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, avaricious, covetous, loving money, greedy [Gaul. arganto- + caros] (1)
- ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΚΟΜΑΤΕΡΕΚΟΣ, -ΔΑ**, mo./fa., treasurer, senator of money [Gaul. argantocomaterecos] (1)
- ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΔΑΝΝΟΣ, -ΔΑ**, mo./fa., mint-master, mint warden, treasurer, magistrate of money [Gaul. argantodannos] (1)
- ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., silver, money [Gaul. arganton] (1)
- ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., silver host [Gaul. arganton + slougos] (1)
- ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., money-changer, argentarium, banker [Gaul. arganton + uiros] (3)
- ΑΡΓΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., the moon (fig.) [Developed from Gaul. argio-] (1)
- ΑΡΓΙΟΛУГΡΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., full moon, "bright, silvery moon" [Gaul. argio- + PBr. lugra] (1)
- ΑΡΓΙΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, white, gleaming, shiny, silvery, brilliant [Gaul. argio-] (1)
- ΑΡΓΟΣ, -ΔΑ**, mo./fa., champion, hero [Gaul. argos] (1)
- ΑΡΙΚΑΝΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, excellent, prime [Gaul. aricani L35.1] (1)
- ΑΡΙΔΕΡΚΙΣ, -Ϊ**, adj.i, visible, obvious, much-seen, famous, renowned [Gaul. ari- + derco-] (1)
- ΑΡΙΔΥΡΝΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., wrist [PC. \*ari-durno-] (1)
- ΑΡΙΕΤ, ΑΡΕ, ΑΡΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, -Ϊ**, mo., to plough [PC. \*aryeti] (3)
- ΑΡΙΛΑΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., guidance, advice [PC. \*ari-lajā-] (1)
- ΑΡΙΝΓΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., corn, grain, wheat, cereal [Gaul. arinca] (1)
- ΑΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., commandant [Gaul. aritso-] (1)
- ΑΡΙΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, noble, excellent, harmonious; freeman, lord; who is in front [Gaul. arios L-12] (1)
- ΑΡΙΟΣ, ΑΡΙΟΚΟΣ**, mc., lord, nobleman [Developed from Gaul. arios] (1)
- ΑΡΙΣΜΕΤΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., prohibition [PC. \*ari-smert-ā-] (1)
- ΑΡΙΤΙΣΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., chalk-board, slate, score, account, tally [Gaul. aritisia] (1)
- ΑΡΩΝ, -Ϊ**, no., ploughed land, cultivated land [PC. \*aro-] (3)
- ΑΡΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., agriculture, farming, cultivation [PC. \*aro-] (1)
- ΑΡΠΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., bow (and arrow) [ICG/PC. \*ark<sup>w</sup>o-] (1)

- ΑΡΤΟΣ / ἄρτος**, -ιάς, mo./fa., bear [*Gaul. artos*] (1)
- ΑΡΤΥΑΣ, -τος**, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock [*Gaul. artuass, artuā*] (**ΑΡΤΥΑΝ -ιάς φαν.**) (1)
- ἌΡΥ, ΑΡΟΝΟΣ**, fn., kidney [*PC. \*ārū*] (3)
- ΑΡΥΛ, ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ**, nr., (arch.) ploughed field, meadow; grain, cereal [*PC. \*arawar, Gaul. aruen-*] (3)
- ΑΡΥΕΝΙ, -ιάς**, fa., meadow-sweet [*cf. W. erwain*] (3)
- ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ, -ί**, mo., grain [*Gaul. aruen-*] (1)
- ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤ, ρο-ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΣ, ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤΟΣ**, Al., -ί, no., to give satisfaction, pleasure, satisfy [*Gaul. arueriatin L-100*] (1)
- ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤΙΣ, -ές**, mi./fi., one who gives pleasure [*Gaul. arueriatin L-100*] (1)
- ΑΡΥΕΡΟΝ, -ί**, no., satisfaction, pleasure [*Developed from Gaul. arueriatin*] (3)
- Ἄσ, ἄσος**, ns., (arch.) mouth [*PC. ās-*] (3)
- ἌΣΙΟΝ, -ί**, no., rye [*Gaul. \*(s)asyom, perhaps < PC. \*sasyos*] (**ἌΣΙΩΝ**) (2)
- ἌΣΝΟΣ, -ά, -όν**, adj.o/a, fiery, shining, blazing, scorching [*PC. \*ās-no-*] (3)
- ἌΣΣΙ, -ές**, ni., bone; rafter, beam, stud [*PC. \*astV-*] (3)
- ἌΣΣΙΚΟΡΝΟΝ, -ί**, no., bone (the substance) [*PC. \*astV-kornV-*] (3)
- ἌΣΣΙΩΝ, -ί**, no., ritual order, laws of ritual, proper procedures in ritual [*Developed from Gaul. assu-*] (1)
- ΑΤΑΜΑ, -ιάς**, fa., palm of the hand, talon [*PC. \*phatamā*] (3)
- ΑΤΑΜΙΣ, -ές**, mi./fi., thread, fathom [*CG. \*pot(a)mo-, PC. \*(p)atamī-*] (1)
- ΑΤΑΝΙ, -ιάς**, fa., feather, wing, fin, flap [*PC. \*phatanī*] (3)
- ΑΤΑΡ, ΑΤΑΝΟΣ**, nr., (arch.) bird [*PC. \*phatar*] (3)
- ΑΤΕ-,** pref., re-, again [*Gaul. ate-, at-*] (**ΑΤ-**) (1)
- ΑΤΕ, adv., again** [*Developed from Gaul. ate-, at-*] (**ΑΤΛΑΙ**) (1)
- ΑΤΕΒΑΛΑΡΟΣ, -ί**, mo., a fresh start, "clean slate" [*Developed from Gaul ate- + balaros*] (1)
- ΑΤΕΒΙΟΥΣΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΒΕΒΙΟΣ, ΑΤΕΒΙΟΤΟΣ, Bl., -τύτος**, ft., to resurrect, come to life again [*Gaul. ate- + biuos*] (3)
- ΑΤΕ-ΑΤΑΤΟΣ, -ους**, fu., 'battle-again', defensive attack [*Gaul. ate- + catus*] (1)
- ΑΤΕ-ΕΔΙ**, adv., for some time, for (quite) a while, awhile [*Developed from PC. \*ateko-*] (1)
- ΑΤΕ-ΛΑΒΛΑΓΛΑ, -ιάς**, fa., recovery, repossession, retaking [*PC. \*atigabaglā*] (3)
- ΑΤΕ-ΛΑΒΛΙΣΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΛΑΧΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΛΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., -ιάς**, fa., to recover; to regain, take back [*Developed from PC. \*atigabaglā*] (3)
- ΑΤΕ-ΓΝΑΤΟΣ, -ά, -όν ο/λ**, adj.o/a, recognised, familiar [*Gaul. ate- + gnatus by analogy with OIr. ad-gnin > Ir. aithnidiúil*] (1)
- ΑΤΕ-ΓΝΙΝΑΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΓΕΓΝΗ, ΑΤΕ-ΓΓΑΣΟΣ, Al., -ους**, mu., to recognize [*Gaul. ate- + PC. \*gnina-*] (1)
- ΑΤΕ-ΓΝΙΟΣ, -ά**, mo./fa., grandson/granddaughter, descendant [*Gaul. ategnio-*] (1)
- ΑΤΕ-ΛΙΩΝ, -ί**, no., consequence, result [*PC. \*ati-linati*] (3)

**λτείνατ**, **λτε-ί]ε**, **λτείτος**, BIV, -ous, mu., smear, dab, spread; to stick, adhere to [PC. \*ati-linati] (3)

**λτεμβίυετ**, **λτ-εμ-βεβιε**, **λτεμβιύτος**, BI, -ī, no., to reincarnate [Developed from Gaul. ate- + en + biuos] (5)

**λτεμισγος**, -ī, mo., reconfiguration, remix [Gaul. ate- + PC. \*misko-, PIE. \*meyk-] (1)  
**λτενοլугра**, -īs, fa., third quarter moon, "returning moon" [Gaul. atenoux + PBr. lugra] (1)

**λτεнос**, -ī, -on o/λ, adj.o/a, repeating, renewing [Developed from Gaul. ate-, at-] (1)  
**λτенует**, **λτ-ненует**, **λтенутос**, BI, -ī, no., to entrust, promise, assent to [PC. \*ati-noweti, \*ati-now-om] (3)

**λтенуox**, **λтенуoxтос**, fct., renewal, return to this time or period again [Gaul. atenoux] (1)

**λтерект**, **λт-рекет**, **λтеректос**, BI, -ī, mo., to arrange [PC. \*ati-reketi] (2)  
**λтерегет**, **λт-рехт**, **λтерехтос**, BI, -īs, fa., to arise, rise, get up [Gaul. ate- + regus] (1)

**λтескрbbат**, **ro-λт-скрbbат**, **λтескрbbаттос**, Al, -ī, mo., to rewrite; to copy [Gaul. ate- + PC. \*skrībbāti, meaning of "copy" from W. cognate.] (3)

**λтесрет**, **λт-сиðре**, **λтесрхтос**, BI, -īs, fa., to answer, reply, respond [PC. \*ati-sek<sup>w</sup>eti] (1)

**λтенанет**, **λт-иеноне**, **λтенантос**, BI, -īs, ni., to strike again [Gaul. ATEVANE L-143 < PC. \*atig<sup>w</sup>ano-] (3)

**λтектон**, -ī, no., duty, business of the state, domain, property, department, province [Gaul. atexto-] (3)

**λтектос**, -ī, adj.o/a, right, fitting, suitable, becoming, appropriate [Gaul. atectos] (**λтектос**) (1)

**λтdаuнoн**, -ī, no., firebrand, burnt firewood or kindling, torch [PC. \*ati-daw-ino-] (3)

**λтинā**, -īs, fa., oven, furnace, kiln, hearth [PC. \*ātina] (1)

**λтir**, **λтрос**, mr., father [Gaul. atrebo, ateri L-15, L-93, L-98] (1)

**-лтis**, -ī, adj.i, adjectival suff.: 'that comes from', 'that acts like', -an, -ish, -er (e.g. scribet 'to write' scribat 'writer, scribe'; nantus 'valley' nantuātis 'valley-dweller') [Gaul. -atis] (1)  
**λтrebат**, -īs, fa., dwelling-place, home [Developed from Gaul. atrebat-] (3)

**λтrebат**, **ro-λт-тrebат**, **λтrebаттос**, Al, -ī, no., to dwell, inhabit, live in; to possess, own [Gaul. atrebat-] (1)

**λтrebатис**, -īs, mi./fi., inhabitant, dweller, resident, settler, colonist; owner, proprietor, landlord, freeholder, esquire [Gaul. atrebat-] (1)

**λтrebатus**, -ous, mu., farm, settlement [Developed from Gaul. atrebat-] (1)

**λтrebон**, -ī, no., habitation, dwelling [Developed from Gaul. atrebat-] (1)

**λтrectinos**, -ī, mo., judge, judiciary [Gaul. atrextino-] (1)

**ΑΤΡΕΞΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, legitimate, legal [*Gaul. atrextō-*] (3)

**ΑΤΡΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., paternal line, ancestry, pedigree, genealogy [*Gaul. atir + -ia*] (3)

**ΑΤΡΙΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, paternal [PC. \*φatriyo-] (3)

**ΑΤΤΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, ma., father, sire, parent, foster-father [*Gaul. atta*] (1)

**ΑΤΤΕΓΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., cot, hut, shed, cabin, cottage, shanty; flat bottom river boat [*Gaul. attegia*] (1)

**ΑΤΤΕΡΕΤ, ΑΤ-ΤΔΡΕΤ**, **ΑΤΤΕΞΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, -Ι**, no., to flee from, avoid [PC. \*ad-tek<sup>w</sup>eti] (3)

**ΑΥ, prep., [+ins.]** from, away from [*Gaul. au-, u-*] (u) (3)

**ΑΥΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., grandmother, ancestor; granddaughter [*Gaul. aua G-121*] *According to Caesar the ancient Gauls believed that their grandfathers would be reincarnated as their grandsons, so the terms grandparent and grandchild were interchangeable since they were considered to refer to the same soul.* (1)

**ΑΥΑΝΤΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., source, spring, stream, river [*Gaul. auantia, auentia*] (**ΑΥΕΝΤΙΔΑ**) (1)

**ΑΥΒΕΡΟΝ, -Ι**, no., garbage, refuse, waste [PC. \*au-ber-o] (3)

**ΑΥΒΕΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, worthless [PC. \*au-ber-o] (1)

**ΑΥΕΛΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., wind, breeze [*Gaul. auelos*] (1)

**ΑΥΕΛΑΥΝΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., fan (lit. "wind-er") [*Gaul. auelos + -aunos*] (1)

**ΑΥΕΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., muse, inspiration [PC. \*awe-l- / \*awe-n- / \*awe-t-] (3)

**ΑΥΕΤ, ΑΥΟΤ, ΑΥΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to defend, protect, favour, sponsor [PC. \*awyo-] (3)

**ΑΥΕΤΟΣ, -Δ**, mo./fa., protector, defender; sponsor, patron [PC. \*awyo-] (3)

**ΑΥΓΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., cave [PC. \*augā-] (1)

**ΑΥΙΩΣ, -Δ**, mo./fa., grandson, granddaughter, descendant [*Gaul. auiios*] (1)

**ΑΥΙΛΛΟΝ, -Ι**, no., concern, desire, will, wish, appetite [PC. \*awislo-] (3)

**ΑΥΙΩΛΡΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., grandson [*Developed from Gaul. auiios*] (3)

**ΑΥΙΟΝ, -Ι**, no., favour, protection [PC. \*awyo-] (3)

**ΑΥΙΟΝ, -Ι**, no., egg [PC. \*āwyo-] (1)

**ΑΥΙΤΙΔΝΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., wish, desire [*Gaul. auitianos*] (1)

**ΑΥΙΛΑΥΕΤ, ΑΥ-ΛΕΛΟΥΕ, ΑΥΙΛΑΥΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, -Ι**, no., to wash away from, rinse [*Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron*] (3)

**ΑΥΙΛΑΥΟΝ, -Ι**, no., rinsing, washing [*Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron*] (3)

**-ΑΥΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, agentive suffix: '-er'; 'the one who does/makes'. [*Gaul. -auno-L-70, L-98*] (**-ΟΝΝΟΣ**) (3)

**ΑΥΟΝΤΙΔ, ΑΥΟΝΤΡΟΣ**, mr., uncle [PC. \*awontīr-, cf. W. ewythr, Ir. amhnair] (1)

**ΑΥΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., grandfather, ancestor; grandson [*Gaul. auos*] *According to Caesar the ancient Gauls believed that their grandfathers would be reincarnated as their grandsons, so the terms grandparent and grandchild were interchangeable since they were considered to refer to the same soul.* (1)

**ΑΣΣΑΣ, -Α**, adj.u, ordered, prescribed; ordained; initiated according to rituals; legal, lawful, legitimate [*Gaul. assu-, diastu-, diassu-*] (**ΔΙ-ΑΣΣΑΣ**) (1)

**λυσετλον**, -ī, no., (flesh-)fork [PC. \*awsetlo-] (3)

**λυσις**, -ēs, mi., (outer) ear, hearing; tie (of a shoe-lace); fluke (of an anchor); earth-board of a plow; end teeth of a comb [Gaul. ausi-] (**λυος**, **λυσος**) (1)

**λυτλαγετ**, **λυ-τλαχτ**, **λυτλαχтос**, Bl., -ēs, mi., to arrange, adjust, note, fix, repair, set in order, lay out, cook up, prepare [Developed from Gaul. autagis] (3)

**λυтлауис**, -ēs, mi., arrangement, disposing, adjusting, note, account, memorandum; slip, docket, form [Gaul. autagis] (1)

**λυтітос**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, few, scarce, rare [PC. \*aw-tīto-] (3)

**λхзлт**, **Ro-λхзлд**, **λхзлтос**, Al., -ous, fu., to remove, install, move in, carry away, take away [Gaul. axat] (1)

**λхзлк**, -īks, fa., axle [PC. \*aksilā] (1)

**λхзінтон**, -ī, no., absinthe [Gr. apsinthion] (5)

**λхзлс**, -ēs, mi., axis; back, shoulders [PC. \*aksi-] (3)

**λхзрос**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, tall, high [PC. \*akro-] (**акрос**) (3)

-λхтл, -īks fA., suff., abstract and collective derivative clause: '-ship', '-dom', '-ry' [PC. \*-axtā] e.g. batoron 'weapon' → batoraxta 'weaponry' (3)

**λхтлнл**, -īks, fa., bush, gorse, furze [PC. \*axtīno-] (3)

**блбл**, -īks, fa., bean [Lat. fafa] (1)

**блаclакос**, -ī, mo., stick, staff; hooked curved stick, hook, peg, angle [Gaul. \*bacalacos > Lat. baculum, < PC. \*bakko-] (1)

**блаcos**, -ī, mo., lentil [Gr. φακός] (1)

**блаios**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blond(e), fair haired, yellow [Gaul. badio-, bodio-, baio-] (**бодиос**, **байос**) (1)

**блаrlт**, **Ro-блаrlд**, **блаrlтос**, All., -ous, mu., to exceed, overwhelm, flood, drown, soak (trans.) [PC. \*bādī-] (3)

**блаrlтis**, -ēs, fi., water-lily, water-rose [Gaul. baditis] (1)

**блаrlтor**, **блаrlтос**, DAll., -ous, mu., to drown (intrans.), dive, soak [PC. \*bādī-] (3)

**блаlкcos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, warlike [PC. \*bāg-āko] (1)

**блаlкт**, **Ro-блаlкд**, **блаlктос**, Al., -īks, fa., to fight, contest, dispute; revolt, rebel, combat [Developed from Gaul. bagauda] (1)

**блаlкuаos**, -ā, mo./fa., contestant, rebel [Gaul. bagauda] (1)

**блаgos**, -ī, mo., beech, beech tree [Gaul. bagos] (1)

**блаgrонjon**, -ī, no., playing field, pitch [Developed from Gaul. bagauda] (3)

**блаgros**, -ī, mo., 'striving', game, match [Developed from Gaul. bagauda] (3)

**блаjos**, -ī, mo., boar [cf. PBryth. \*baðio-] (3)

**блаjros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bright, dazzling [Celtib. baidro-, PIE. \*g<sup>w</sup>eh<sub>2</sub>id-ro-] (1)

**блаjонд**, **блаjонтос**, mt./ft., mortal [present participle of baiet, basson "to die"] (3)

**блаjазон**, -ī NO., mo., madness [Developed from Gaul. baitos] (**блаjтios**) (3)

**baɪtɔs, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, insane, mad, foolish, wild, crazy, senseless, frolicsome, playful, excessive, madman, madwoman; jester, clown, fool [*Gaul. baitos*] (1)

**baɪlɑrɛt, baɪlɑrte, baɪlɑrtɔs**, Bl., -ī, no., wipe clean, clean chalk board [*Developed from Gaul. balaros*] (1)

**baɪlɑros, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, bald, clean, white, blank, hoar, hoary [*Gaul. balaros*] (1)

**baɪlcɔs, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, strong, stout, powerful, violent, copious; severe; sturdy, hard, robust, hardy; arrogant [*Gaul. balco-* > ? *Fr. bauge*] (1)

**baɪlɪnɛt, bɪbəlɛ, baɪltɔs**, All., -ēs, mi., to throw, shoot, ejaculate [*Gaul. baline L-115, PC. \*balnīti*] (5)

**baɪllɔs, -ī**, mo., member, extension, penis, phallus, penis erectus [*Gaul. ballos*] (1)

**baɪlmā, -iās**, fa., grotto, cave; crypt; hole in rock, cavity [*Gaul. balma*] (1)

**baɪlos, -ī**, mo., illness, sickness [*PC. \*balo-*] (1)

**baɪlu, -ous**, nu., chaff [*Gaul. \*balu > Fr. ba(l)le*] (6)

**baɪnætłon, -ī**, no., broom; gorse, furze, bush [*Gaul. banatlo-, balano-, PC. \*banatlon*] (**baɪlnos**) (3)

**baɪndɔs, -ī**, mo., drop, pustule [*PC. \*bandyo-*] (3)

**baɪndijs, -ī**, adj.i, melodious, sweet-sounding [*PC. \*bandi-, \*bando-*] (**baɪndɔs, -ā, -on**) (1)

**baɪnnā, -iās**, fa., (mountain) top, peak, point, apex, summit, pinnacle; zenith; crown; horn, edge [*Gaul. banna, benna < PC. \*bandā*] (**baɪnnā**) (1)

**baɪnonā, -iās**, fa., queen [*PC. \*ban-ōn-ā*] (1)

**baɪnos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, white, shining [*PC. \*bāno-*] (1)

**baɪnuos, -ī**, mo., piglet, young pig [*Gaul. banuos*] (1)

**baɪssɔn, -ī**, mo., death [*PC. \*bāsto-*] (**baɪxɔn, baɪton**) (3)

**baɪraγenā, -iās**, fa., bread [*PC. \*baragenā, \*barginā, \*bargos*] (**baɪrgos, baɪreginā**) (1)

**baɪrcɔs, -ī**, mo., spear-shaft [*PC. \*barko-*] (1)

**baɪrdālcos, -ī**, adj.o/a, bardic [*Developed from Gaul. bardos + Gaul. suffix -ācos*] (1)

**baɪrdala, -iās**, fa., lark [*Gaul. bardala*] (1)

**baɪrdɔs, -ī**, mo., singer, poet, bard [*Gaul. bardos > Fr. barde*] (1)

**baɪregos, -ī**, mo., morning [*PC. \*bāregos*] (3)

**baɪregū, adv., tomorrow** [*Developed from PC. \*bāregos by analogy with W. yfory, Ir. amárach*] (3)

**baɪrenā, -iās**, fa., rock, cliff, reef [*PC. \*barinā*] (3)

**baɪrenācon, -ī**, no., rocky terrain [*PC. \*barinā + -ākos*] (3)

**baɪrinacā, -iās**, fa., seashell, shell-fish, clam, limpet, barnacle [*Gaul. \*barinaca*] (**baɪrennacā**) (1)

**baɪrnā, -iās**, fa., judgement, evaluation [*Developed from Gaul. barnaunom, PC. \*bar-na-, \*barno-*] (**baɪrnos, -ī, mo.**) (1)

**baɪrnat, ro-baɪrnas, baɪrtɔs**, Blv., -iās fa. / **baɪrtus, -ous**, mu., to judge, deem, evaluate, consider, proclaim [*Gaul. barna-, britu- L-98 G-257, PC. \*bar-na-*] (1)

**baRNAUNOS**, -ā, mo./fa., judge [Gaul. barnaunom L-98] (1)

**baROS**, -ī, mo., passion, anger, wrath, rage, fury, madness, wildness; love, fondness; prejudice [Gaul. bar(i)o] (**baRIOS**, **baRANOS**) (1)

**baRRoS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pointy, bushy [Gaul. barros > Fr. barre] (1)

**baRRoS**, -ī, mo., point, top > pointy end, bushy end > barrier, bar [Gaul. barros > Fr. barre] (1)

**baRUS**, -ous, adj.u, heavy [PC. \*baru-] (1)

**baSCAUDĀ**, -īās, fa., wash hand basin; basin, cistern [Gaul. bascauda > Fr. bâche] (1)

**baSCIĀCOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, loaded, burdened; (fig.) fascist [Developed from PC. \*baaski-] (**baXIĀCOS**) (1)

**baSCIS**, -ēs, mi., load, bundle, burden [PC. \*baskis] (1)

**baSSOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dead [PC. \*bāsto-] (3)

**baTÍT**, RO-**baTÍS**, **baTÍTOS**, All., -ous, mu., to beat, to whack, to wrest; to fight, combat [Gaul. batt- > Fr. battre] (3)

**baTORAXTĀ**, -īās, fa., weaponry [Developed from Gaul. batoro-] (3)

**baTORON**, -ī, no., weapon [Gaul. batoron L-66] (3)

**baTOROS**, -ī, mo., combatant, fighter, champion [Gaul. batoro-] (1)

**baTOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, 'that/who wrests, fights, beats' [Developed from PC. \*bato-] (3)

**baTTUET**, **baTTŪE**, **baTTUTOS**, BII., -ous, fu., to kill, murder [Developed from Gaul. batoro-] (3)

**baTUS**, -ous, mu., fight [Developed from Gaul. batoro-] (3)

**baUĀ**, fa., mud, filth, dirt, trash, detritus, mire, meanness, sordidness [Gaul. bawā > Fr. boue] (3)

**beBIDAUS**, -u, adj.u, guilty; (as noun) culprit [Gaul. bebidu-] (1)

**beBRAXTĀ**, -īās, fa., beaver colony, dam [Gaul-Lat. Bibracte] (1)

**beBRUS**, -ous, mu., beaver; castor; tile; beaver-skin (hat) [Gaul. bebros, bebrus > Fr. bièvre] (1)

**beCCET**, **beXT**, **beXTOS**, BI., -ous, mu., to peck, pick at [Developed from Gaul. beccos] (1)

**beCCOS**, -ī, mo., beak, bill; pick; nib; rostrum; burner; lamp; snout; spout; socket, mouthpiece, hook [Gaul. beccos > Fr. bec] (1)

**becOS**, -ī, mo., bee, wasp, bumblebee [Gaul. becos] (**bicos**) (1)

**bedORĀTI**, -ēs, ni., graveyard, cemetery [Gaul. \*bedo- + ration] (3)

**bedOS**, -ī, mo., grave; ditch, pit [Gaul. \*bedo-, PC. \*bedo-] (1)

**bedULOS**, -ī, mo., watercourse, channel of flowing water, reach of a river, mill race [Gaul. \*bedul- > Fr. brief] (6)

**beYALIĀ**, -īās, fa., axe, hatchet [CG. \*b<sup>h</sup>ei(a)tlo-, PC. \*beyatlo- ~ beyali-] (3)

**belATUS**, -ous, mu., death; ritual death (and rebirth) in liminal rites such as a coming of age ceremony [Gaul. belatu-, PC. \*belatu-] (1)

**βελενιόν**, -ī, no., henbane [*Gaul. belenion*] (1)

**Βελένος**, -ī, mo., a god of healing [*Gaul. Belenos, Belinos*] (**Βελήνος**) (7)

**βελενούντιά**, -ίας, fa., henbane [*Gaul. belenuntia*] (1)

**βελετ**, **βλίε**, **βλίτος**, Bl., -ίας, fa., to pierce, strike [PC. \*belo-] (3)

**βελιγετ**, **βεβοληε**, **βελχτος**, Bl., -ī, no., to swell, expand, bulge, inflate [PC. \*belg- > *Belgae*] (3)

**βελιοκανδος**, -ī, mo., milfoil, yarrow [*Gaul. beliocandros, mulicandos*] (**μυλικανδος**) (1)

**βελισαμος**, -ά, -ον o/λ-στεμ, adj.o/a, very powerful, very potent, very mighty, very forcible, very lusty, very stout, very wealthy [*Gaul. belisama*] (1)

**βελος**, -ά, -ον o/λ-στεμ, adj.o/a, strong, hard, powerful, potent, mighty, forceful (compar. belios-; super. belisamos) [*Gaul. belo-, bello-*] (1)

**βελυά**, -ίας, fa., monster [*Gaul. \*belua*] (1)

**βέμμαν**, **βέμμεσ**, nn., strike, hit [PC. \*bēsman] (3)

**βενα**, **μνάς ιρ.**, fa., woman, wife; secretary, female attendant, lady [*Gaul. bena, bano-, beni, mna, mnas, bnanom, mnanom L-93, L-98*] (**βενί**) (1)

**βεννά**, -ίας, fa., carriage, wagon [*Gaul. bennā > Fr. banne, benne; < PC. \*bennā-*] (1)

**βεννάκος**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, pointed [PC. \*bennāco-] (1)

**βερβετ**, **βεβορβε**, **βερβετος**, Bl., -ī, mo., to feed, provide food for [? *Gaul. \*borwo-*] (3)

**βερετ**, **βερτ**, **βρυτος**, Bl., -ίας, fa., to bring, to bear, support, carry [PC. \*bereti, PIE. \*her-] (1)

**βεργά**, -ίας, fa., pillage, robbery, brigandage [PC. \*bergā] (3)

**βεργάτ**, **ρο-βεργάς**, **βεργάτος**, Al., -ίας, fa., to plunder, pillage, rob [Developed from PC. \*bergā] (3)

**βεργυσά**, -ίας, fa., height, eminent; mount, hill [*Gaul. bergusia, bergona, bergo-*] (1)

**-βερος**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, bearer [Developed from PC. \*ber-o-, PIE. \*b<sup>h</sup>er-] (1)

**βερτά**, -ίας, fa., transportation [Developed from PC. \*ber-o-, PIE. \*b<sup>h</sup>er-] (1)

**βερτιάτ**, **ρο-βερτιάς**, **βερτιάτος**, Al., -ίας, fa., to cradle [*Gaul. \*berti- > Fr. bercer*] (3)

**βερτιόν**, -ī, no., cradle, esp. to hold a ship being launched [*Gaul. \*bertion > Fr. ber(s)*] (6)

**βερτόν**, -ī, no., load, burden [Developed from PC. \*ber-o-, PIE. \*b<sup>h</sup>er-] (1)

**βερу**, -ous, nu., pointed stake, cooking spit, lance, spear-shaft [PC. \*beru] (3)

**βερυάτ**, **ρο-βερυάς**, **βερυάτος**, Al., -ī, mo., to boil [*Gaul. Borvo > Fr. bourbe, bourbier*] (1)

**βερуос**, -ī, mo., stew [PC. \*berwos] (3)

**βερура**, -ίας, fa., cress, watercress [*Gaul. berura, berula*] (**βερυλά**) (1)

**βερус**, -ous, mu., source, spring, well, fountain; fountain-head; well-spring; rise, origin; prong, cattleprod [*Gaul. beru-*] (1)

**βερхтос**, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, shining, bright, dazzling, brilliant, beautiful [PC. \*berxtos] (3)

- бессу, -ous**, nu., habit, conduct; manners, morals, morality; habits, inclination, ways, customs, use, practice, wont [Gaul. *bessu-*] (**бессус, -ous, μυ., bessus**) (3)
- бетуа, -иās**, fa., birch, birch tree [Gaul. *betua, betulla* > Fr. *bouleau*] (**бетуа**) (1)
- бялос, -ī**, mo., axe [Gaul. *Bialus*] (1)
- бibraxs, bibracos**, mc., beaver [*Developed from Gaul-Lat. bibracte*] (1)
- бιύλτοκλάρος, -ī**, mo., menu [PC. \**biyatom* + *clāros*, q.v., by analogy with Ir. *biachlár*] (3)
- бιύλτон, -ī**, no., food [PC. \**biyatom*] (3)
- бιύльтотеңиā, -иās**, fa., restaurant [*By analogy with W. bwyty, Gael. taigh-bìdh*] (3)
- бιύльтouiрос, -ī**, mo., grocer, feeder, provider [PC. \**biyatom* + \**wiros*] (3)
- били, -иās**, fa., tree trunk, club; railroad tie; rolling pin [Gaul. \**bilia* > Fr. *bille (de bois)*, *habiller*] (1)
- бilioс, -ī**, mo., tree; piece of timber, cylinder, shaft, spindle, mast [Gaul. *bilio-*] (1)
- бilli, -ēs**, ni., gall, bile [PC. \**bisli-*] (3)
- бинāт, бибе, битос, Al., -ous**, nn., to punish; to beat, strike; to cut; to touch [Gaul. *uidubion*] (1)
- биссос, -ī**, mo., finger, toe [Gaul. *biss(o)-* < PC. \**bisti-*] (1)
- биррос, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, short, brief, scanty, concise, curt, succinct; narrow; limited [Gaul. *birros*] (1)
- биррос, -ī**, mo., short cape; short person, thick-set person, dumpy person; crop-ears (of dogs & horses) [*Developed from Gaul. birros*] (1)
- бирросагиет, бирро-тиохт, бирросактос, Bill, -ēs**, fi., to shorten, reduce [Gaul. *birros* + *sagi-*] (1)
- битуетос, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, immortal [*Developed from Gaul. bitu-*] (1)
- битултanos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, worldwide, universal [*Developed from Gaul. bitu- + litanos*] (3)
- Битурiges, -rīgon pl.**, mg., 'world-kings'; a Gaulish micro-nation [Gaul. *Bituriges*] (1)
- битус, -ous**, mu., the world (lit. "the becoming") [Gaul. *bitu-*] (1)
- Битуенā, -иās**, fa., Internet (lit. 'the world-web') [Gaul. *bitu-* + PC. \**weg(y)ā*] (1)
- битуирос, -ī**, mo., gentleman, worldly or sophisticated man [*Developed from Gaul. bitu- + uiros*] (3)
- бінā, -иās**, fa., pitch, sap, resin [PC. \**bīwV-*] (3)
- біует, беңиue, биутос, Bl., -ī**, no., to live [Gaul. *biuiton*] (1)
- биутi, -ēs**, ni., being, creature, entity [*Developed from Gaul. biuiton*] (1)
- биутон, -ī**, no., life; food; existence; lifetime; livelihood; living [Gaul. *biuiton*] (1)
- біассулā, -иās**, fa., little toe, little finger [*Developed from Gaul. biss(o)-* < PC. \**bisti-*] (1)
- биуонтос, -ī**, mo., way of living, lifestyle, "life path" [Gaul. *biuo-*, + *onto-*] (1)
- биуос, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, living, alive; animated; living person [Gaul. *biuo-*, *bio-*] (1)

- biuouiros**, -ī, mo., lively, vigorous man [Developed from Gaul. *biuo-* + *uiros*] (3)  
**biutūs**, -tūtos, ft., life [PC. \**biwotūts*] (**բիւտūտս**) (3)  
**blasasēt**, bēbblasē, **blasasos**, Bl., -ī, mo., to taste [PC. \**mlastos*] (3)  
**blansos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, easy; sweet [Gaul. *blando-*] (**բլանտս**, -i, **բլանտոս**) (1)  
**blasasobylatōn**, -ī, no., snack [*bladdos* + PC. \**biyatom*] (3)  
**blasassos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, tasty, delicious [Developed from PC. \**mlastos*] (3)  
**blasasos**, -ī, mo., taste [PC. \**mlastos*] (3)  
**blāros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, grey/gray; grey-headed; ash coloured [Gaul. *blaros*] (1)  
**blātis**, -ī, adj.i, smooth, soft, tender; mellow; weak; slack; feeble [Gaul. *blatis* < PC.  
 \**mlāto/i-*] (1)  
**blātobolatōs**, -ī, mo., flower's scent [Developed from Gaul. *blato-* + PC. \**bulatos*] (3)  
**blātonā**, -iās, fa., nightshade [Gaul. \**blatona*] (1)  
**blātos**, -ī, mo., flower; flour, meal; farina; mill-dust [Gaul. *blatos* > Fr. *blé*] (1)  
**blātunā**, -iās, fa., mullein [Gaul. *blatuna*] (1)  
**blāuos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, yellow, beige [PC. \**blāwos*] (3)  
**bledinos**, -ī, mo., wolf; lupine; black velvet mask; domino; crowbar; snap-dragon [Gaul.  
*bledinos*] (**բլեդիօս**) (1)  
**blēdnī**, -iās, fa., year [Gaul. *blis* (abbreviation for gen. \**blednias*), PC. \**blēdanī*]  
 (**բլեդնի**) (3)  
**blūket**, **blūxtēt**, **blūxtos**, Bl., -ī, no., to milk [PC. \**mligeti*, PIE. \**h<sup>2</sup>melg'* -] (**մլիկէտ**) (1)  
**blūxtis**, -i, adj.i, full of milk, lactating [PC. \**mlixtis*, cf. J] (**մլիքտօս**) (3)  
**blūxtubylatōn**, -ī, no., milk diet, milk food; dairy produce [*blixtus* + PC. \**biyatom*] (3)  
**blūxtus**, -ous, mu., milk [PC. \**mlixtus* < \**mligeti*, PIE. \**h<sup>2</sup>melg'* -, cf. Ir. *bleacht*, W.  
*blith*] (**մլիքտս**) (1)  
**bluttalios**, -ī, mo., a plant that cures ear-ache, otalgia [Gaul. *bluttagio-*] (1)  
**bocca**, -iās, fa., mouth, lips, tongue, muzzle [Gaul. *bocca* L-98] (1)  
**bodaros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, deaf, deaf-person; dull, hollow, muffled, insensible [Gaul.  
*bodaro-*] (**բօդրօս**) (1)  
**bodiācos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, advantageous [Gaul. *bodiaca*] (1)  
**bodoñ**, -ī, no., pleasure, satisfaction [PC. \**bodo-*] (3)  
**boduos**, -ā, mo./fa., raven, crow, scald-crow, carrion-crow, rook, daw [Gaul. *boduos*,  
*bodua*] (1)  
**bogos**, -ā, mo./fa., one who breaks things, a breaker, destroyer; killer; swaggerer; bully,  
 breaker, fighter, striking, attacking [Gaul. *bogio-*] (1)  
**boios**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, beater, striker; striking, rapping [Gaul. *boios*] (**բօջօս**) (1)  
**bolatōs**, -ī, mo., scent, smell, aroma [PC. \**bulatos*] (2)  
**bolgā**, -iās, fa., leather sack, bag, sack, pouch, bladder [Gaul. *bolga*, *bulga* > *bouge*]  
 (**բօլցա**) (1)

**bolgōn**, -ī, no., belly, stomach, abdomen [Developed from PC. \**bolgos*] (3)

**bolusserron**, -ī, no., ivy [Gaul. *boluserron*] (1)

**bōnā**, -ī, fa., foundation, groundwork; basis, bed; bottoming, estuary [Gaul.

\**Uindobona* > Lat. *Vindobona (Vienna)*] (1)

**bōndios**, -ī, mo., (arm-)ring, circlet, bracelet [PC. \**bondyo-*] (3)

**bōngēt**, **bōngē**, **bōngētōs**, BIII., -ī, fi., to break, to reap, strike, hit, attack [Gaul. *bogio-*, *bogetu* L-142, PC. \**bungeti*] (3)

**BONONIĀ**, -ī, fa., goddess of fosterage, nurses, wet-nurses [Gaul. *Bononia*] (1)

**bōrēnon**, -ī, no., cow path [Gaul. *boreno-*] (1)

**bōruō**, -ōnos, mn., hot spring [Gaul. *boruo*, *bormo*] (**bōrmō**) (1)

**bōstā**, -ī, fa., palm (of hand), fist, hollow of the hand; measure of wheat or corn, bushel [Gaul. *bosta*, *bostia* > *boisseau*] (**bōstīā**) (1)

**bōstōgarion**, -ī, no., lamentation, clapping hands [Developed from Gaul. *bosta* + *garion*] (1)

**bōtīnā**, -ī, fa., boundary marker [Gaul. \**botina* > Fr. *borne*] (3)

**bōuārjos**, -ā, mo./fa., noble [Gaul. *bou-* + *arios*] (1)

**bōukolios**, -ā, mo./fa., shepherd, cowherd, herdsman [PC. \**boukolyos*] (3)

**bōudi**, -ī, ni., victory, gain, advantage, profit [Gaul. *boudi* L-66] (1)

**bōudicos**, -ā, mo./fa., winner, victor [Inferred from Gaul. *boudi*] (3)

**bōudilānos**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, beneficial, salutary, generous, victorious [Gaul. *boudi-* + *lānos*] (1)

**bōudimāros**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, bearing much booty or spoils; profitable, gainful, beneficial, conferring blessings, efficacious, advantageous, valuable, useful, expedient [Gaul. *boudi-* + *maros*] (1)

**bōudros**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, filthy, dirty, trouble [Developed from Gaul. *bawā*, PC.

\**bowdro-*] (3)

**bōuis**, **bōuisos**, fd., cattle dowry; payment in cattle for a contract [Gaul. *incorobouido* L-93] (**bōuit̄s**) (5)

**bōuāt̄is**, -ī, mi., cowherd, herder [Gaul. *bous* + *-atis*] (1)

**bōunoniā**, -ī, fa., durability; prosperity [Gaul. *bounonia*] (1)

**bōunoś**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, durable, lasting, solid; prosperous, thriving, propitious [Gaul. *bouno-*] (1)

**bōus**, **bōuos**, **λcc. bōūn**, fou., cow, beef [Gaul. *bo-*, *bou-*] (1)

**bōutēgīā**, -ī, fa., stable, byre, cowshed [Gaul. \**boutegos*/\**boutegia* > dial. Fr. *boiton* "pig sty"] (**bōutēgos**) (3)

**bōracā**, -ī, fa., napkin, clout; coat, small clothes; rump (e.g. of beef, ox, or pigeon); noise [Gaul. *bracca*, *braca*] (**bōracā**) (1)

**bōracā**, -ī, fa., codpiece, fly (zipper in pants); (plural) breeches, trousers, pants [Gaul. *braca* > Fr. *braguette*, *braies*] (1)

- BRACIĀT, RO-*BRACIĀS*, *BRACIĀTOS***, Al., **-ous**, mu., to brew, rot (malt), soak [Gaul. > Fr. brasser] (3)
- BRACIS, -ĒS**, fi., malt, grain for brewing beer [Gaul. bracis] (1)
- BRACITĒGIĀ, -IĀS**, fa., brewery [Gaul. bracis + tegia] (1)
- BRACNĀ, -IĀS**, fa., rotten/peaty/uncultivated land [Developed from Gaul. bracis / PC. \*bragnos] (3)
- BRACUS, -OUS**, mu., marsh, peaty land [Developed from Gaul. bracis] (3)
- BRĀGANS, BRĀGANTOS**, ft., throat [PC. \*brāgants] (3)
- BRAGET, BRAXT, BRAXTOS**, Bl., **-ous**, nu., to cry, to boast, to bray, brag [Gaul. \*bragu > Fr. braire] (3)
- BRAGIET, bēbrāge, BRAXTOS**, Bl., **-MĒS**, nn., to flatulate, fart, to roar, make noise, bellow, bleat [Gaul. \*bragiu] (3)
- BRAGNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, stinking, smelly, musky, rotten, foul [PC. \*bragnos > OFr. bren, bran] (**MRAGNOS**) (3)
- BRAGU, -OUS**, nu., cry, boast, bray [Gaul. \*bragu > Fr. braire] (3)
- BRAMMAN, -MĒS**, nn., fart, roar, bellow [PC. \*braxsman] (3)
- BRANCET, BRAXTE, BRAXTOS**, Bl., **-Í**, no., to bring [PC. \*brenk-] (3)
- BRANOS, -Í**, mo., crow, raven [Gaul. branos] (**BRANNOS**) (1)
- BRASSOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, thick, fat [PC. \*brassos] (3)
- BRĀTIR, BRĀTROS**, mr., brother [Gaul. bratir] (1)
- BRATON, -Í**, no., treachery, deceit [PC. \*mratom] (3)
- BRATOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, mortal, decaying [PIE > \*(s)mṛ-to-] (3)
- BRATTĀČĀ, -IĀS**, fa., flag [Developed from PC. \*brattos] (3)
- BRATTINOS, -Í**, mo., cloak, overcoat [PC. \*brattos] (3)
- BRATTOS, -Í**, mo., cloth [PC. \*brattos] (3)
- BRĀTUDECĀNĀ, -NTOS**, mt./ft., accomplishing/fulfilling of a vow or oath [Gaul. bratudecanten G-64, G-65, G-183] (1)
- BRĀTUS, -OUS**, mu., mercy, thanks, in gratitude, thankfulness; vow; votive offering; vote, sufferage, prayer [Gaul. bratu G-64, G-65, G-183] (1)
- BRAUŪ, BRAUONOS**, fn., millstone, grindstone, handmill, quern; burr; base (of a deer's head) [Gaul. brauon-] (1)
- BRENNET, bēbronne, BRENTOS**, Bl., **-Í**, mo., to burn, become enflamed (with rage or passion) [Gaul. Brennos] (1)
- BRENNOS, -Í**, adj.o/a, burning, impassioned, passionate, enraged [Gaul. Brennos] (1)
- BRĒSTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., fight, combat [PC. \*brestā] (**BRĒSSA**) (3)
- BRĒTRĀ, -IĀS**, fa., word; debate, fray, quarrel, argument, tête-à-tête, fight, combat [PC. \*brētrā] *It's not known which meaning would apply in Gaulish since modern cognates mean either "battle/argument" (in Brythonic), or "word" in a neutral sense (in Goidelic) and the origin of the PC root is uncertain.* (3)

- BRUSSĀT, RO-BRUSSĀS, BRUSSĀTOS**, Al., -ī, no., to destroy, ruin, break, burst, come apart, fall apart [Gaul. > Fr. *briser*, < PC. \**brestiti*, \**brestā*] (1)
- BRICCOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, spotted, speckled, mottled, freckled; tabby (cat) [Gaul. *briccos*] (1)
- BRICUMOS, -ī**, mo., artemisia, mugwort, wormwood [Gaul. *bricumos*, *briginos*] (**BRICINOS**) (1)
- BRIGĀ, -IĀS**, fa., mountain; height, hill, commanding view [Gaul. *briga*] (**BRIGEĀ**) (1)
- BRIGANTIĀ, -IĀS**, fs., a goddess, compared with (but distinct from) Brigid [Gaul.Lat. *Brigantia*] (1)
- BRIGANTĪNOS, -ī**, mo., prince, one wielding authority, head of state [PC. \**brigantīnos*, Gaul. *brigantion*] (1)
- BRIGANTION, -ī**, no., eminence, elevation, rising [Gaul. *brigantion*] (1)
- BRIGANTIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, overseeing, supervising, ruling; high, lofty, eminent, elevated [Developed from Gaul. *brigantion*] (1)
- BRIGET, BRIXT, BRIXTOS, BI., -IĀS**, fa., to command, have power, rule [PC. *brīgā*] (1)
- BRIGET, BRIXTE, BRIXTOS, BI., -ī**, mo., to paint, diversify, dapple [PC. \**mrixtos*, Gaul. \**briccos*, PIE. \**merh₂gʷ-*] (**BRICCET**) (1)
- BRIGOMUS, -U**, adj.u, the most brief [Gaul. *brigiomu*] (3)
- BRIGOMĀROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, valuable, precious [Gaul. *brigo-* (PC. \**brīgos*) + *maro-*] (1)
- BRIGOS, -ī**, mo., vigor, strength, might, power, renown, authority; value, worth [Gaul. \**brīgo-*; PC. \**brīgos* > Fr. *brio*] (1)
- BRIGUS, -U**, adj.u, brief, concise [Gaul. *brigiomu*] (**BREGUS**) (3)
- BRINĀ, -IĀS**, fa., filament, fiber, wisp, strand, blade of grass, sprig, twig [Gaul. > Fr. *brin*; < \*PC. \**brinikā*] (6)
- BRISONIEXTIS, -ĒS**, fi., Breton language [PBr. \**Briθon* + Gaul. *iexti-*] (5)
- BRISCA, -IĀS**, fa., biscuit, cookie [Developed from PC. \**briskos* by analogy with Ir. *briosca*] (3)
- BRISCOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, weak, fragile [PC. \**briskos*] (3)
- BRISSOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, broken [Gaul. > Fr. *briser*, < PC. \**brestiti*] (**BRESSOS**) (3)
- BRISTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., combat; cat-fight [Gaul. *brista*] (1)
- BRISTIS, -ĒS**, fi., haste, hurry [IC. \**bʰristi-*] (1)
- BRITIS, -ĒS**, mi., carrying, pregnancy, gestation [PC. \**britis*] (3)
- BRITUMĀROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, clever, intelligent, contemplate [Gaul. *britu* + *maros*] (1)
- BRITUS, -OUS**, fu., thought, mind, judgment, will, intention, common sense [Gaul. *britu-* G-257] (1)
- BRIUĀ, -IĀS**, fa., bridge [Gaul. *briua L-3*] (1)
- BRIXTIĀ, -IĀS**, fa., magic [Gaul. *brixtia*, *bripto-* L-98, L-100] (**BRIXTĀ**) (1)
- BRIXTLOS, -Ā**, mo./fa., magician, satirist [Developed from Gaul. *brixtia*] (1)

**BRUXTON**, -í, no., command, word of authority; octosyllabic meter; incantation, spell

[*Gaul. brixtia, bricto-* L-98, L-100] (1)

**BRUXTOS**, -ά, -ON, adj.o/a, painted, dappled, diversified [PC. \*mrixto-, PIE. \*merh₂gʷ-] (1)

**BRROCCĀ**, -ίς, fa., pitcher, jar [*Gr. πρόχοος*] (3)

**BRROCCOS**, -í, mo., badger; shaving-brush [*Gaul. broccos*] (1)

**BROGIACOS**, -ά, mo./fa., peasant; countryman, local [*Developed from Gaul. brogi-*] (1)

**BROGILOS**, -í, mo., hunting ground, enclosed ground, little forest, copse [*Gaul. brogilos > Fr. breuil*] (1)

**BROGIS**, -ές, fi., country, district, area, frontier, territory, region, mark, border, march territory [*Gaul. brogis*] (1)

**BRROSSOS**, -í, mo., goad, spike [*CG. \*bʰrozdo-, PC. \*brozdo-*] (1)

**BRÖXS**, **BRÖGOS**, mg., inhabitant, dweller, native [*Developed from Gaul. brogi-*] (1)

**BRUGET**, **BRUXT**, **BRUXTOS**, Bl., -í, no., to be concerned, worried [*Developed from PC. \*brugnos*] (3)

**BRUGNOS**, -ά, -ON, adj.o/a, concerned, worried [PC. \*brugnos] (3)

**BRUGNOS**, -í, mo., sadness, pain, concern, worry, grief, issue, ail [PC. \*brugnos] (3)

**BRUNION**, -í, no., hilltop [PC. \*brusnyos] (3)

**BRUNNION**, -í, no., chest, breast [PC. \*brusnyos] (**BRONNION**) (1)

**BRUNNÍT**, RO-**BRUNNÍS**, **BRUNNÍTOS**, All., -ίς, fa., to suckle [PC. \*brusnyos] (3)

**BRŪS**, **BRUUOS**, fu., edge, bank, brow, ridge [PC. \*brū-] (3)

**BRUSET**, **BRÉBROUSE**, **BRUSSOS**, All., -í, mo., to break, bruise, wound, crush, foil [*Gaul. \*brus- < PC. \*bruseti*] (3)

**BRUSNIJOS**, -í, mo., bundle of firewood [PC. \*brustniyo-] (3)

**BRUSNIOS**, -í, mo., chainmail shirt [PC. \*brusnyos] (1)

**BRŪSOS**, -ά, -ON, adj.o/a, wounded [*CG. \*bʰreus-, PC. \*brusyo-*] (3)

**BRUSŪ**, **BRUSONOS**, fn., womb, belly [PC. \*brusū] (3)

**BRUTTOS**, -ά, -ON, adj.o/a, eager [*Developed from PC. \*brutu-*] (3)

**BRUTTOS**, -í, mo., ardour, fervour [*Developed from PC. \*brutu-*] (3)

**BRUTU**, -ous, nu., heat, boiling [PC. \*brutu-] (3)

**BRUUIOS**, -ά, -ON, adj.o/a, lively, strong [PC. \*bruwo-] (3)

**BRUUON**, -í, no., multitude, crowd [PC. \*bruwo-] (3)

**BUCROS**, -í, mo., buck, he-goat [*Gaul. \*bukkos, Buccos > Fr. bouc*] (3)

**BUDENICOS**, -í, mo., military [*Gaul. budenicos*] (1)

**BUDÍĀ**, -ίς, fa., 'thanks' [PC. \*bodiyā] (3)

**BUDINA**, -ίς, fa., border troops, sentinels; border, boundary, limit [*Gaul. budina > Fr. borne*] (1)

**BUDÍT**, RO-**BUDÍS**, **BUDÍTOS**, All., -ίς, fa., to thank [*Developed from PC. \*bodiyā*] (3)

**BUEΤ**, **BRÉBUE**, **BUTOS**, Bl., -ίς, fa., to become [*Gaul. buetid L-100 < PC. \*bwiyeti/\*buyeti*] (3)

- bugios**, - $\bar{\alpha}$ , - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{\eta}$ , adj.o/a, blue [Gaul. *bugios*] (1)
- bunda**, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{\sigma}$ , fa., soil, ground; earth-plot; bottom end, lower end, ground work [Gaul. *bunda* > Fr. *bonde*, *bondelle*] (1)
- bundalnouā**, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{\sigma}$ , fa., peanut, ground nut [Gaul. *bunda* + *cnoua*] (1)
- bundatōn**, - $\bar{t}$ , no., origin, cause, reason [Developed from Gaul. *bunda*] (3)
- bundet**, **buboudae**, **bussos**, BIII, - $\bar{t}$ , no., to announce, proclaim [PC. \**bundeti*] (3)
- bundos**, - $\bar{t}$ , mo., sole of the foot, base, bottom, floor [PC. \**bundos*] (1)
- bunno**, - $\bar{t}$ , mo., bittern, crane [PC. \**bunno-*] (3)
- burdus**, - $\bar{o}\bar{s}$ , mu., mule [Gaul. *burdus*] (1)
- buro**, - $\bar{\alpha}$ , - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{\eta}$ , adj.o/a, stout, stocky [Gaul. *buro-*] (1)
- burro**, - $\bar{\alpha}$ , - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{\eta}$ , adj.o/a, furious, angry [Gaul. *burro-*] (1)
- bussēt**, **bēbussē**, **bussos**, BI, - $\bar{t}$ , no., to kiss [Gaul. *b?s?v?* (*bussu?*) L-118] (3)
- bussus**, - $\bar{o}\bar{s}$ , mu., lip; (slang) penis [Gaul. *bussu-*] (1)
- buta**, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{\sigma}$ , fa., hut, cabin, abode, home, lodge, dwelling, house, location, shack, latrine [Gaul. *buta* > Fr. *caboulot*] (1)
- butatos**, - $\bar{\alpha}$ , mo./fa., peasant, serf, hut-dweller [Developed from Gaul. *buta*] (3)
- butat**, **Ro-butat**, **butatōs**, AI, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{\sigma}$ , fa., to lodge, to reside [Developed from Gaul. *buta*] (1)
- buteion**, - $\bar{t}$ , no., reality, existence, essence, being, eternity [Developed from Gaul. *buta*] (3)
- bussuton**, - $\bar{t}$ , no., spindle, bobbin, spindle rod, bed-post; (vulgar) penis erectus [Gaul. *buđđuton* L-119] (**bussuton**) (1)
- buxos**, - $\bar{t}$ , mo., boxwood [Gaul., from Lat. *buxus* (f.), > Fr. *buis* (m.)] (3)
- buxtonoxton**, - $\bar{t}$ , no., nightclub [Apparently a calque from English, using *dībuxtos* + *noxs.*] (3)
- c**, suff., (conjunctive) and [Gaul. *reguc* L-100 < PC. \*-*k<sup>w</sup>e* < PIE. \*-*k<sup>w</sup>e*] This was reduced from \*-*k<sup>w</sup>e* > -*c* before the change of \**k<sup>w</sup>* to *p* in Gaulish. However, the Lepontic cognate is -*pe*, showing that in that language the sequence of events was reversed. (-**cc**) (1)
- cāssat**, **Ro-cāssat**, **cāssatōs**, AI, - $\bar{\epsilon}\bar{s}$ , fi., to hate, despise, detest [ICG. \**kad-*, PC. \**katsi-*] (1)
- caballos**, - $\bar{t}$ , mo., draft-horse, wild horse, work horse; roach (fish); screw; jade [Gaul. *caballos* > Fr. *cheval*] (**cauallos**) (1)
- cacca**, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{\sigma}$ , fa., feces, excrement, shit [PC. \**kakkā*] (3)
- caccat**, **Ro-caccat**, **caccatōs**, AI, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{\sigma}$ , fa., to defecate [Developed from PC. \**kakkā*] (3)
- cacus**, - $\bar{o}\bar{s}$ , mu., branch, bough, stick, arm; pin-wire, part, division, side of a ladder [Gaul. *cacu-* < PC. \**kanka* < PIE. \**ko(n)kH-*] (1)
- caddos**, - $\bar{\alpha}$ , - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{\eta}$ , adj.o/a, holy, sacred, divine [Gaul. *caddos*] (1)

- καδούειά, -ίας**, fa., ecstasy, holy energy [*Gaul. caddos + ueia*] (1)
- καδουάσσας, -ους**, mu., sacred knowledge, revelation, gnosis [*Gaul. caddos + uissu-*] (1)
- κατέτ, κεκαδε, κασσός**, Bl., -ιος, ns., to vex, offend, anger, insult [*Developed from PC. \*kādo-*] (3)
- κάδος, -ιος**, ns., regret, trouble, vexation, insult, hate, anger [*PC. \*kādo-*] (1)
- καδρος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, beautiful, handsome [*Gaul. cadros*] (1)
- καγέτ, καχτ, καχτος**, Bl., -ιάς, fa., to get, receive [*PC. \*kago-*] (3)
- καγίον, -ή**, no., pen, enclosure, enclosed field, walled settlement, fort [*Gaul. cagiiun, PC. \*kagyom*] (1)
- καγιος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, enclosed [*Developed from Gaul. cagiiun, PC. \*kagyom*] (3)
- καικος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, visually impaired, one-eyed, blind [*CG/PC. \*kaiko-*] (1)
- καιλά, -ιάς**, fa., guarantee, certainty, surety [*Developed from Gaul. cailo-, celo-*] (3)
- καιλον, -ή**, no., presage, omen, foreboding, fate, destiny, lot, fortune [*Gaul. cailo-, celo- (celon)*] (1)
- καιον, -ή**, no., quay, begirt shore, attached piece of land [*Gaul. caio > Fr. quai*] (3)
- καιρά, -ιάς**, fa., berry [*PC. \*kairā (Monard 2001)*] (3)
- καιρασαγιέτ, καιρα-σιοχτ, καιρασαχτος**, Bl., -ές, fi., to go berrypicking [*cairā + sagiet, q.v.*] (3)
- καιράχς, καιρακος**, fg., sheep, ewe; flock (of sheep) [*Gaul. Lat. caerac-*] (1)
- καιροτάννος, -ή**, mo., rowan tree [*cf. Mir. cáerthand*] (3)
- κασσίς, -ές**, mi., bronze helmet [*ICG. \*kat-ti-, PC. \*katsti-*] (1)
- κατίνος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, wooden [*Developed from Gaul. caito-*] (1)
- κατον, -ή**, no., wood, timber; forest [*Gaul. caito-, ceto-, cetion*] (**κετον, κετιον**) (1)
- κατουιρος, -ή**, mo., forester, Woodward; woodman, gamekeeper [*Gaul. caito- + uiros*] (3)
- καθον, -ή**, no., violence, fury [*Developed from Gaul. Caleti*] (3)
- καλετήον, -ή**, no., hardness, severity, hardship, adversity [*Developed from Gaul. Caleti*] (1)
- καλετος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, hard, strong, cruel [*Gaul. Caleti*] (1)
- καλγος, -ή**, mo., point, sword [*Gaul. calgo-*] (1)
- καλιακος, -ή**, mo., rooster, cock, male chicken [*Gaul. caliacos*] (1)
- καλιον, -ή**, no., pebble(s), gravel, small stone [*Gaul. calio- L-70 > Fr. caillou*] (1)
- καλλί, -ιάς**, fa., grove, forest [*PC. \*kallī*] (3)
- καλλιομαρкос, -ή**, mo., foot-steps of a donkey, coltsfoot, horse's hoof [*Gaul. calliomarcos*] (1)
- καλλιος, -ή**, mo., hoof, clog, wooden-shoe [*Gaul. callio-*] (1)
- καλμήος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, skilled, talented [*PC. \*kalmiyo-*] (3)
- καλοκατανος, -ή**, mo., wild-poppy, corn-poppy [*Gaul. calocatanos*] (1)
- καλоннά, -ιάς**, fa., resolve, courage, spirit, heart [*PC. \*kalwond-*] (**καλοννά**) (3)

**CAΜΔΤ, RO-CAΜΔΣ, CAΜΔΤΟΣ**, Al., -ī, mo., to buff, to polish [*Developed from Gaul. camox*] (1)

**CAΜΒΕΤ, CECAΜΒΕ, CAΜΒΙΟΣ**, Bl., -ous, mu., to curve, wind, meander; deviate, err [*Developed from Gaul. cambion*] (1)

**CAΜΒΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, who is twisted, wrings, writhes, convulses, contorts, disfigures [*Gaul. cambion L-100*] (1)

**CAΜΒΙΤ, RO-CAΜΒΙΔ, CAΜΒΙΤΟΣ**, All., -ous, mu., to change, exchange, trade [*Gaul. cambi- > Fr. changer*] (3)

**CAΜΒΙΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., felly, rim (of a wheel); felloe [*Gaul. cambita > Fr. jante*] (1)

**CAΜΒΟΝ, -ī**, no., wrong, deviation, error [*Developed from Gaul. cambo-*] (1)

**CAΜΒΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, curved, bent, crooked, meandering, winding [*Gaul. cambo-*] (1)

**CAΜΒΟΣΛΑΧΤ, CAΜΒΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, CAΜΒΟΣΛΑХΤОΣ**, Bl., -ēs, fi., to bend [*Gaul. cambo- + sagi-*] (1)

**CAΜΕΤ, CECAΜΕ, CAΝΤΟΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to steal, cheat, bend [*Developed from Gaul. cambion*] (1)

**CAΜΙΣΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., shirt [*Gaul. camisia*] (1)

**CAΜΜΑΝ, -ΜĒΣ**, nn., step; beginning, start, initiation [*Gaul. camman, ceni-*] (**CEΜМОН -ī**) (2)

**CAΜΜΑΝΟΣ, -ī**, mo., way, road, path, track, means, course [*Gaul. cammano-, cammino- > Fr. chemin*] (**CAΜΜΙΝΟΣ**) (1)

**CAΜΜΑΡΟΣ, -ī**, mo., lobster, crayfish [*Borrowed from L. cammarus*] (5)

**CAΜΟΧΣ, CAΜΟΚΟΣ**, mc., shamey, wild-goat, shammy, chamois, leather rag; drab [*Gaul. camox > Fr. chamois*] (1)

**CAΜУЛОС, -ī**, mo., champion, chieftain; combatant, servant [*Gaul. Camulos L-11*] (1)

**CAΝΑΒΙΣ, -ĒS**, fi., hemp [*Gr. cannabis*] (1)

**CAΝΑУОС, -ī**, mo., cub, whelp, pup, puppy, young animal [*Gaul. canauo-*] (1)

**CAΝCРИЛОС, -ī**, mo., shrimp, crayfish [*Developed from PIE. \*karkros + Gaul. -ilo by analogy with Fr. crevette*] (5)

**CAΝCРОС, -ī**, mo., crab [*Borrowed from Lat.*] (3)

**CAΝДЕΤ, CADE, CASSOS**, Bl., -ī, mo., to gleam, shine [*Gaul. cando-*] (1)

**CAΝДРОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, wonderful, awesome [*Related to Gaul. cando-*] (3)

**CAΝЕCOBЛАТУС, -OUS**, mu., chrysanthemum [*Gaul. caneco- + blatu-*] (1)

**CAΝЕCON, -ī**, no., gold [*Developed from Gaul. caneco-*] (1)

**CAΝЕCOS, -Δ, -ОН**, mo., gold, golden, gilded, gilt; padded, stuff; bright-yellow [*Gaul. caneco-*] (1)

**CAΝЕCОSEДЛОН, -ī**, no., golden seat [*Gaul. canecosedlon L-10*] (1)

**CAΝЕLLΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., cinnamon [*from Lat.*] (3)

**CAΝЕТ, CECAНЕ, CAΝΤОΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to sing [*Gaul. Cantlos, PC. \*kaneti*] (1)

- CANI**, -ēs, mi., law, precept, rule [PC. \*kā(g)ni-] (3)
- CANIA**, -īas, fa., beauty, prettiness [Developed from PC. \*kanis] (3)
- CANIBALCOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, showy, ostentatious, prodigious [canis + balcos] (3)
- CANIBITUS**, -ous, mu., pleasant world or condition; satisfaction, coziness [canis + bitus] (3)
- CANIEXTIS**, -ēs, fi., fine or elegant language, oratory, the literary register [canis + iextis] (3)
- CANINERTOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, strong, sturdy [canis + nertos] (3)
- CANIS**, -ī, adj.i, nice, good, fine, fair, kind, handsome, beautiful, pretty [PC. \*kanis] (3)
- CANIUĀTUS**, -ous, mu., fine poetry [canis + uātus] (3)
- CANIUINDOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, brilliant white, splendidly white, fine; beautiful [canis + uindos] (3)
- CANIUOLCOS**, -ā, mo./fa., valiant hero [canis + uolcos] (3)
- CANNATOS**, -ā, mo./fa., messenger, forerunner, harbinger, carrier [Gaul. cannatos] (1)
- CANNINĀ**, -īas, fa., garlic, onion, leek [PC. \*kasninā, PIE. \*kesn-] (**CASNINĀ**) (3)
- CANOS**, -ī, mo., reed, reed-cane, reed-grass [Gaul. cano-] (1)
- CANTALON**, -ī, no., embankment, hedge; pillar, column, post, support, fixture, supporter, circular monument; song, recital, recitation, divinatory singing, singing [Gaul. cantalon L-9] (1)
- CANTEON**, -ī, no., surface area of 100-square feet [Gaul. cantedon] (1)
- CANTI**, adv., with, together with; among; together; whole, masses, conjointly [Gaul. canti, canto L-100] (**CANTO**) (1)
- CANTI**, prep., [+acc.] by, with; [+ins.] alongside, parallel to [Gaul. canti] (3)
- CANTIGARIOS**, -ī, mo., co-accuser [Gaul. canti- + gario-] (1)
- CANTIOS**, -ī, mo., assembly, gathering, get-together, party [Gaul. cantios] (2)
- CANTLON**, -ī, no., song; chant; music [Developed from Gaul. cantlos] (1)
- CANTLOS**, -ī, mo., twelfth month of the year, May; the month of song and recitation [Gaul. cantlos] (1)
- CANTOMETOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, one hundredth (100th) [Developed from Gaul. canton] (1)
- CANTON**, -ī, no., one hundred [Gaul. canton] (1)
- CANTOS**, -ī, mo., circle (of a wheel), rim of a wheel, felly, felloe [Gaul. cantos] (1)
- CANTOTREBĀ**, -īas, fa., province [Gaul. canto- + treba] (1)
- CAPIS**, -ēs, fi., vase, container [Etr. capi] (1)
- CAPRA**, -īas, fa., urn, container [Etr. capra] (1)
- CARACALLĀ**, -īas, fa., kind of cape [Gaul. caracalla] (1)
- CARAIOS**, -ā, mo./fa., shoemaker, cobbler [PC. \*karaφyo-] (3)
- CARANS**, **CARANTOS**, mt./ft., friend [Gaul. caranto-] (1)
- CARANTĀ**, -īas, fa., friendship [Developed from Gaul. caratos] (1)

**CARANTIONOS**, -ī, mo., weevil [Gaul. \*karantionos > Fr. charançon] (6)

**CARANTOSIOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, friendly [Developed from Gaul. caratos] (1)

**CARĀT, RO-CARAS, CARĀTOS**, Al., -īās, fa., to love, care; to desire, wish [Gaul. Caro-, -carus, caratos, carti L-103 < PC. \*karāti, cf. Ir. car, W. caru] (1)

**CARATACOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, kind, friendly, cordial [Gaul. caratacos] (3)

**CARĀTOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, friend, fond, love, loved, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, dear, beloved, costly, expensive [Gaul. caratos, caratacos, carata L-98] (**CARATACOS**) (1)

**CARAUNOS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, lover, loving [Developed from Gaul. caratos] (1)

**CARBANTOS**, -ī, mo., war chariot; trunk, chest, box, case; coffer, till of a car [Gaul. carbantos > Fr. charpente] (**CARPENTON**) (1)

**CARCEROS**, -ī, mo., gaol, jail, prison [from Lat.] (3)

**CARCINOS**, -ī, mo., cancer, tumor [Borrowed from Gk. καρκίνος] (5)

**CARIATON**, -ī, no., friendship [Gaul. Caro- + -iato- by analogy with W. cariad] (3)

**CARIJĀ**, -īās, fa., fault, mistake; crime, sin [PC. \*kariyā] (3)

**CARIJOS**, -ī, mo., shoemaker [PC. \*kariyos] (3)

**CARMŪ**, -ONOS, mn., weasel, fitch [Gaul. carmon-] (1)

**CARNET, CARNITŪ, CARNISSOS**, Bl., -OUS, mu., to erect, raise, rear, institute (a tomb) [Gaul. carnitu, carnitus E-1, E-5, G-151] (1)

**CARNON**, -ī, no., horn, antler [Gaul. Carnonos, Carnunnos, carnuātus, carnux] (**CARNUS**, -OUS, MO.) (2)

**CARNONOS**, -ī, mo., the horned god of the forest [Gaul. Carnonos L-14] This name is probably a compound with onos (one, unique), therefore stressed on the penult, and the spelling Cernunnos was introduced later, probably to conform the name to Latin accentuation rules. (**CERNUNNOS**) (5)

**CARNOS**, -ī, mo., cairn, monument, landmark, tomb, heap of stones, outdoor altar; dog ears (in books and leaves) [Gaul. carn-, PC. \*karnos] (2)

**CARNUĀTUS**, -ū, adj.u, horned [Gaul. carnuātus] (2)

**CARNUXS**, -UCOS, mc., Celtic war-trumpet [Gaul. carnux] (1)

**CARONTIĀ**, -īās, fa., female friend [Developed from Gaul. caratos] (1)

**CARONTIOS**, -ī, mo., male friend [Developed from Gaul. caratos] (1)

**CAROS**, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, friendly; enjoying, appreciating [Gaul. caros, cara L-114, L-140]

(1)

**CAROUNĀ**, -īās, fa., sweetheart, beloved [Developed from Gaul. caratos] (1)

**CAROUNOS**, -ī, mo., loved one [Developed from Gaul. caratos] (1)

**CARRECIS**, -ēs, fi., rock, stone, boulder, pebble; testicle [PC. \*karrikā] (3)

**CARROS**, -ī, mo., chariot, dray, wagon, taxi [Gaul. carros > Fr. char] (1)

**CARRŪCA**, -ī, mo., cart [Gaul. carrūca > Fr. charrue] (1)

**CARTĀ**, -īās, fa., card [Gr. khartēs, Lat. chartā] (1)

- CARTĀT, RO-CARTĀS, CARTĀTOS**, Al., -ī, no., to cleanse, purify, wipe off, purge, drive out, expel [PC. \*kartati, Gaul. \*kartos, \*Kartimandwā] (3)
- CARTĪĀ, -IĀS**, fa., cleansing, purification, purge, elimination [Gaul. \*kartos] (3)
- CARTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, cleansing, purifying, purging, eliminating [Gaul. \*kartos] (3)
- CARUOS, -ī**, mo., stag, hart, red deer, male deer [Gaul. caruos] (1)
- CARUTS, -TOS**, mt., hero [PC. \*karut-] (3)
- CASIDANOS, -Ā**, mo./fa., magistrate (of money, or public works) [Gaul. casidanos] (1)
- CASNĪ, -IĀS**, fa., hare [PC. \*kasnī] (2)
- CASSANOS, -ī**, mo., oak [Gaul. cassanos > Fr. chêne] (1)
- CASSARĀ, -IĀS**, fa., hailstones, hail; rain, shower [PC. \*kassarā] (3)
- CASSICĀ, -IĀS**, fa., mare [Gaul. \*cassica < PC. \*kanxstikā/\*kassikā, cf. W. caseg, Br. kazeg, C. kasek] (1)
- CASSIOS, -Ā**, mo./fa., hater, despiser, enemy [Developed from PC. \*kassis] (3)
- CASSIS, -ĒS**, fi., hate, hatred, enmity, wrath, anger [PC. \*kassis] (3)
- CASSISURATOS, -ī**, mo., good-bronze-luck, good-tin-luck [Gaul. cassisuratos] (3)
- CASSOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, twisted, woven, curly [Gaul. \*kassos, \*kassis] (1)
- CATEIĀ, -IĀS**, fa., Gaulish dart, a kind of weapon that returns to the thrower, boomerang, a projectile that functions like a boomerang [Gaul. cateia] (1)
- CATEIĀT, RO-CATEIĀS, CATEIĀTOS**, Al., -ous, mu., to return, go again, to go back [Developed from Gaul. cateia] (1)
- CATIET, CECATE, CASSOS**, Bl., -ī, no., to throw [Gaul. cateia < PC. katieti] (1)
- CATRICKS, -IČOS**, fa., town, city [PC. \*katrik-] (3)
- CATTOS, -Ā**, mo./fa., cat, (especially) wild cat [Gaul. cattos, PC. \*kattos, \*kattā] (1)
- CATUĀT, RO-CATUĀS, CATUĀTOS**, Al., -ous, mu., to defend, guard, protect [Gaul. catu-] (3)
- CATUBARROS, -ī**, mo., helmet [Gaul. catu- + barros] (3)
- CATULISSOS, -ī**, mo., camp, head-quarters; castle bailey, wall, entrenchment, (arch) keep, dungeon, the main part of a castle or camp [Gaul. catu- + lissos] (3)
- CATUMAGOS, -IOS**, ns., battle, tumult, insurrection; battlefield, plain [Gaul. catu- + magos] (1)
- CATUMARCOS, -ī**, mo., battle horse, war horse [Gaul. catu- + marcos] (1)
- CATUS, -OUS**, mu., battle, fight, war, combat; defender, protector, warrior [Gaul. catu-] (1)
- CATUSLOUGOS, -ī**, mo., army, warband, battlehost [Gaul. catu + slougos] (1)
- CATUVELLAUNOS, -ī**, mo., battle-general, warlord [Brit. Catuvellauni] (1)
- CATUUIROS, -ī**, mo., warrior, soldier, fighter, champion [Gaul. catu- + uiros] (3)
- CATUUOLCOS, -ī**, mo., hero, champion [Gaul. catu- + uolco-] (1)
- CAUANNOS, -ī**, mo., owl [Gaul. cauannos, influencing Fr. chouette] (1)
- CAUAROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, great, large, mighty [Developed from Gaul. cauaros] (1)

- CAUAROS**, -ī, mo., champion, hero; giant, titan [*Gaul. cauaros*] (1)
- CAUCĀ**, -īs, fa., drinking vessel, hollow thing, bowl, basin [*PC. \*kaɸukos, cognate with Ir. cuach, W. cawg*] (8)
- CAUNOS**, -ī, mo., port, harbour [*CG. \*kapono-, PC. \*kawno-*] (1)
- CAUOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, close, covered, cover; hollow, cavity, pit, hole, cave, grotto [*Gaul. cauo-*] (1)
- CAXTOS**, -ā, mo./fa., slave, prisoner, hostage [*Gaul. caxtos > Fr. chétif*] (3)
- CAXTOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, captured, taken, (by inference) slave; pass. part. of gabiet [*Gaul. caxtos*] (1)
- CEBENACOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, helping, supportive [*Gaul. Cebenna + -ācos*] (3)
- CEBENOBROGI**, -ēs, ni., strip of land on the beach above the high-water mark where boats are laid for the winter [*Gaul. Cebenna + brogi*] (3)
- CEBENOLUGRĀ**, -īs, fa., crescent (especially of the moon) [*Gaul. Cebenna + lugrā (-lucrā)*] (3)
- CEBENOMORI**, -ēs, ni., ocean; flood; the open sea, sea away from land [*Gaul. Cebenna + mori*] (3)
- CEBENON**, -ī, no., back [*Gaul. Cebenna*] (3)
- CEBENOUIROS**, -ī, mo., supporter, (in football) winger; one who turns his back, seceder; winner, victor; encourager; full-back [*Gaul. Cebenna + uiros*] (3)
- CEBENŪXSELOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, high ridged, high backed [*Gaul. Cebenna + uxello-*] (3)
- CESASAT**, **CESASSE**, **CASSOS**, Bl., -ī, no., to allow, permit, let, accommodate, let go [*PC. \*kes-do-*] (5)
- CÉLROS**, -ā, mo./fa., member, companion, fellow, association, consort, mate, spouse; (oblique cases) each other [*Gaul. cele L-93 < PC. \*kēlyos; for meaning of 'each other' see Ir. a chéile, W. ei gilydd.*] (**CÉLROS**, **CÉLOS**) (3)
- CÉLET**, **CÉLT**, **CÉLTOS**, Bl., -īs, fa., to hide, cover, conceal, keep a secret [*PC. \*keleti*] (1)
- CÉLICNON**, -ī, no., tower, building, edifice, banquet hall [*Gaul. celicnon, celicnu L-13, L-51. Long vowel inferred from > Goth. kēlikn.*] (1)
- CÉLLOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, hiding, concealing [*Developed from PC. \*keleti*] (3)
- CÉLLOS**, -ī, mo., hammer, clapper, knocker, beater, striker [*Gaul. cellos*] (1)
- CÉLTĀCIA**, -īs, fa., Celtic-ness [*PC. \*kel-to]* (**CÉLTĀCΤĀ**) (3)
- CÉLTOS**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, concealed, secret [*PC. \*kel-to*] (3)
- CÉLTOS**, -ā, mo./fa., Celt, free citizen, free man or woman, citizen; fighter [*PC. \*kel-to*] (**CÉLTIS -ĒS MI./FI.**) (3)
- CÉMBRUĀ**, -īs, fa., Cambria, Wales [*PB. \*kömrüy*] (3)
- CENA**, prep., [+acc.] without [*Gaul. ceno-*] (3)
- CENCTOS**, -ī, mo., plough handle, plough [*Gaul. cenceto-*] (1)
- CENETLON**, -ī, no., kind, type, species [*PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-*] (1)

- CENIET, CECONE, CENTOS**, Bl., **-MĒS**, nn., to begin, start, initiate [Gaul. *ceni-*, *camman*] (3)
- CENNOS**, **-Í**, mo., skin, scales, film, layer, aura [PC. \**kennō-*, PIE. \*(s)ken-d-] (1)
- CENO LABAROS**, **-Í**, mo., telephone [Gaul. *cenos* + *labaros*] (1)
- CENOS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, long, slow, extended, far, far off, great way off, (Gallic greeting: rocēnon!: Hail!, Hi!, Hello! lit.: 'too-long' or 'too-far') [Gaul. *ceno-* < PC. \**keino-*] (1)
- CENOUELION**, **-Í**, no., television [Gaul. *cenos* + *uel-*] (1)
- CENTOS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, previous, former, earlier, quicker, sooner, previously [Gaul. *centu-*, *cintu-*] (3)
- CENTUDRICA**, **-IΔS**, fa., example [Gaul. *centu-* + PC. \**drikā*] (3)
- CENXTOΣ**, **-Í**, mo., plow [PC. \**kanktus*] (3)
- CEPΛRĀ**, **-IΔS**, fa., mud, dirt, slime [PC. \**kekʷorā*] (3)
- CERBOS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, sharp (of an edge), pointed [PC. \**kerbo-*] (3)
- CERCĀ**, **-IΔS**, fa., hen, female chicken [PC. \**kerkā*] (3)
- CERDĀ**, **-IΔS**, fa., craft, skill, profession; trade union, guild [PC. \**kerdā*, Gaul. *cerdu*, *cerdo-*, *cerdon-* L-66] (1)
- CERDET, CARDE, CRISOS**, Bl., **-Í**, no., to put; to move, walk [PC. \**kerdeti*] (2)
- CERDIS**, **-EΣ**, fi., song, poem, composition, lyric, epic, saga [Developed from Gaul. *cerdu*] (3)
- CERDOUISTUS**, **-OUS**, mu., technology, knowledge of arts and craft [Developed from Gaul. *cerdu* + *uistu-*] (1)
- CERDŪ**, **-ONOS**, mn./fn., artisan, artist, hand-craftsman, operative, artificer, mechanic, craftsman, author, architect, contriver [Gaul. *cerdu*, *cerdon-*] (1)
- CERNĀ**, **-IΔS**, fa., angle, corner [PC. \**kernā*] (3)
- CEROS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, grey/gray, murky, dark [CG. \**keiro-*, PC. \**kēro-*] (1)
- CERTOS**, **-Δ**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, just, upright, equitable [Gaul. *certiognu*] (1)
- CERUĒSIĀ**, **-IΔS**, fa., beer [Gaul. *cerues(i)a* L-141] A later development of the more usual word *curmi* with an added suffix *-ēsiā*, becoming *curmēsiā* > *ceruēsiā* > Lat. *cervēsia* > Fr. *cervoise*. (2)
- CESMOUΛCCCĀ**, **-IΔS**, fa., lobster [Inferred from W. *cimwch*, Ir. *gliomach*] (**climācos**) (3)
- CETΛNĀ**, **-IΔS**, fa., coarse hair, 'afro', shag, bush [Probably related to PC. \**ketorā*] (3)
- CETΛRON**, **-Í**, no., pubic hair [PC. \**ketorā*] (3)
- CΙSSĀ**, **-IΔS**, fa., basket [PC. \**kistā*] (3)
- CΙΑLLOS**, **-Í**, mo., the second intercalary month [Gaul. *ciallos* L-103, Coligny] (1)
- CΙCĀ**, **-IΔS**, fa., breast [PC. \**kīkā*] (**cīccā**) (3)
- CΙCEROS**, **-Í**, mo., chickpea [Gr. *kikerroi*, Lat. *cicera*] (1)
- CΙCORIZON**, **-Í**, no., chicory [Gr. *kikhōrion*] (1)
- CΙCOS**, **-Í**, mo., meat, muscle, flesh; skin [Gaul. *cico-*] (1)
- CΙE**, adv., here [Dat. of Gaul. -*ciu* L-132] (5)

- CÍJET, CÍCE, CÍTOS**, BII., -Í, no., to fall [PC. \*ki-yo-] (3)
- CÍLURNOS, -Í**, mo., pail, bucket, pitcher; tub, trough [Gaul. cilurno-] (**CÍLURNOS**) (1)
- CÍNGES, CÍNGETOS**, mt./ft., warrior, soldier, hero, marcher, foot soldier [Gaul. cingets, cinges, cingeto-] (**CÍNGES, CÍNGETOS, CÍNGETOS**) (1)
- CÍNGET, CÉCONGE, CÁXTOΣ, Bl., -MÉΣ**, nn., to step forward, advance, progress [Gaul. cingeto- < PC. \*kengeti] (**CÉCONGE**) (1)
- CÍNGETSENTUS, -OUS**, fu., march [Gaul. cinget- + sentu-] (3)
- CÍNTAΓEΔÍΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., introduction, first impression [Gaul. cintus + ageda] (1)
- CÍNTIÚS**, indecl., before, 'first more'; irreg. comparative of cintus [Developed from Gaul. cintus] (1)
- CÍNTUGIAMOS, -Í**, mo., start of winter, November [Developed by analogy with cintusammonios] (3)
- CÍNTUGNATOS, -Δ**, mo./fa., heir, firstborn [Gaul. cintus + gnatos] (1)
- CÍNTULUGRÁ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., first quarter moon [Gaul. cintus + PBr. lugra] (1)
- CÍNTUS, -U**, adj.u, first [Gaul. cintus] (3)
- CÍNTUSAMONIOS, -Í**, mo., start of summer, May [PC. \*kentusamonyos] (2)
- CÍNTUSMOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, first, initial, starting; irreg. superlative of cintus [Gaul. cintusmos] (**CÍNTAMOS, CÉNTAMOS**) (1)
- CÍNTUXSOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, first [Gaul. cintux L-35.1] (**CÍNTUSMOS**) (1)
- CÍOS, adj.o/a, here, this here [Gaul. uciu L-132; perhaps ciallos L-103, Coligny] (5)
- CÍRCOS, -Í**, mo., impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous; headlong [Gaul. circos, circios] (**CÍRCIOS**) (1)
- CÍRTUENDOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, certain [PIE. \*krey-] (3)
- CÍRTUSAGIET, CÍRTU-STOXT, CÍRTUSAXTOS, BII., -ĒΣ**, fi., to assure, make certain [PIE. \*krey-] (3)
- CÍSRÁ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., comb [PC. \*kísrá] (**CÍRRÁ**) (3)
- CÍSSION, -Í**, no., cab, gig, cabriolet; caper, chair, seat with two wheels in the shape of a basket, hamper, grate; wheelchair [Gaul. cission] (1)
- CÍTBIOΣ, -Δ**, mo./fa., life companion, life partner [Gaul. citbio L-66 < \*citobiuo- cf. W. cyd & PC. \*biwos] (1)
- CÍUOXΣ, CÍUOCOS**, mc., mist, fog [PC. \*kiwo-] (3)
- CÍLBRON, -Í**, no., leprosy [PC. \*klamo-] (3)
- CÍLADEΤ, CÉCLÓΤ, CÍLASSOS, Bl., -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to dig, cleave, excavate, stab, bore [PC. \*kladeti] (3)
- CÍLÁDÍΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., ditch, drain, moat, trench, valley, vale, deep [Gaul. cladia, clado-] (1)
- CÍLADMUIROS, -Í**, mo., fencer, swordsman, gladiator; (fig) opponent, rival [Gaul. cladia + uiros] (3)
- CÍLADIOS, -Í**, mo., sword, blade; steel [Gaul. cladio-] (-IMOS, -IUS) (1)

- clamos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, ill, sick, leprous [PC. \*klamos] (3)  
**clāret**, **clāre**, **clāros**, BII., -ī, no., to register, record, list, tabulate [Developed from PC. \*klāros] (5)
- clāron**, -ī, no., plank, board, console, panel [PC. \*klāron] (3)
- clāros**, -ī, mo., table, tablet, record, picture, poster, list, register [PC. \*klāros] (3)
- clāuet**, **ceclāue**, **clā/tos**, BI., -ī, no., to close, shut [Developed from PC. \*klāwos] (3)
- clāuos**, -ī, mo., nail, bolt [PC. \*klāwos] (3)
- clēbos**, -ī, mo., wicker shield [CG. \*kleib<sup>h</sup>o-, PC. \*klēbo-] (1)
- clēet**, **ceclōpe**, **cltos**, BII., -ī, fi., to steal [PIE. \*klep-] (3)
- clētā**, -ī, fa., hurdle, fence, grid, lattice, rack, wattle, trellis, screen, palisade, wall [Gaul. cleta > Fr. cliae; < PC. \*klētā] (clētā) (1)
- clētrā**, -ī, fa., portable altar for deity idols [Umb. kletram] (1)
- clētus**, -ous, mu./fu., thief [PIE. \*klep-] (3)
- clíāros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, warm, comfortable [ICGBS. \*klēwo-, PC. \*kliyaro-] (1)
- clíos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, left [PC. \*kliyos] (1)
- clinet**, **cecline**, **clintos**, BI., -ī, fa., to lean, incline, slant [PIE. \*kley-] (3)
- clinutor**, **clutos**, DBV., -ī, fa., to hear; 'to come to one's ears' [PC. \*klinutor] (1)
- clitā**, -ī, fa., post, pillar, column [Gaul. clita] (1)
- clitos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, sheltered [Gaul. clitos < PC. \*klito-] (1)
- clitos**, -ī, mo., hiding [Gaul. clitos < PC. \*klito-] (3)
- cloccā**, -ī, fa., bell, clock [Gaul. > Fr. cloche; < PC. \*klokkos] (1)
- clociā**, -ī, fa., clucking, chuckling, giggling [PC. \*klokkos] (3)
- cloriet**, **cloxt**, **cloxtos**, BII., -ī, fa., to cluck, chuckle, giggle [PC. \*klokkos] (3)
- clojnos**, -ī, mo., slanting, leaning, inclined [PIE. \*kley-] (3)
- cloisia**, -ī, fa., attentive [Developed from Gaul. rocloisia] (1)
- clopennion**, -ī, no., skull [PC. \*klukā + \*k<sup>w</sup>enno-, cf. Ir. cloigeann, Br. klopenn] (5)
- clouetus**, -ous, mu., hearing, listening [Developed from Gaul. cluiou] (1)
- clounia**, -ī, fa., thigh, upper-leg, buttock [PC. \*klowni-] (3)
- clouos**, -ī, ns., hearing, earshot; fame, renown [PC. \*klowos] (1)
- cloustā**, -ī, fa., ear [PC. \*kloustā] (1)
- cloutā**, -ī, fa., load [CG. \*kleut-, PC. \*klout-] (1)
- cloutos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, famous, celebrated, eminent [Gaul. -clovos, -cloetius] (clouetios, clouus, clutos) (3)
- clucā**, -ī, fa., rock [PC. \*klukā] (3)
- clucaros**, -ī, mo., heap of stones [PC. \*klukaros] (3)
- cluiet**, **cocloue**, **clutos**, BII., -ous, mu., to hear, listen, understand [Gaul. cluiou L-93] (1)
- clunia**, -ī, fa., pasture, grazing, pasture-ground, meadow, grass, grassy field; prairie, savannah [Gaul. clunia, clounia < PC. \*klownis] (clounia) (1)

**clustīā, -īās**, fa., hearing, ear [PC. \*klowstā] (3)

**cluton,, -ī**, no., reputation, fame, rumor, renown, celebrity [Gaul. cluto-, clouto-] (**clouton**) (1)

**clutsoś, -ī**, mo., hole, gap, orifice, key-hole, ear, hearing [Gaul. clutso-] (**clussoś**) (1)

**cnāiet, cēcnāie, cnātos, BII.**, -īās, fa., bite, chew [PC. \*knāyeti] (1)

**cnāman, -mēś**, nn., bone [Gaul. cnaman] (1)

**cnidā, -īās**, fa., wound, sore [PC. \*knidā-] (1)

**-cnos, -ā, -on o/λ-λaJ.**, adj.o/a, patronymic suffix, 'son/daughter of', born of, descended from, sprung from [Gaul. -cnos L-4, L-6, L-11, L-66, L-98] (**-gnos, -genos**) (1)

**cnouā, -īās**, fa., nut, hazel-nut [Gaul. cnoua, cnouilla] (**cnouillā**) (1)

**cnuccos, -ī**, mo., hillock, mound, burial mound [PC. \*knukkos] (**cnoccos**) (3)

**cnustoś, -ī**, mo., harvest of the woods, gathering of nuts, harvesting nuts and fruits [Gaul. cnusto-] (1)

**coblinat, cob-lile, coblitos, BIV.**, -ī, no., to model, make [PC. \*kom- + \*linati] (3)

**coblitos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, very broad; irreg. emphatic of litanos. [Gaul. co- + PC. \*flit-] (3)

**cobosiet, co-benosē, cobossos, BIII.**, -ī, no., rise, overcome [Developed from com- + PIE. \*pet- by analogy with W. codi, cyfodi. The PC root would likely be something like \*kom-φodieti.] (3)

**cobos, -ī**, mo., victory, conquest; chance, fate, good luck, fortune [Gaul. cobo-] (1)

**cobrāt, ro-cobrās, cobrātos, Al.**, -ī, mo., to desire, wish, long [Gaul. cobro- < PC. \*kubrāti] (1)

**cobreton, -ī**, no., assembly (cf. uergobret) [Developed from Gaul. uergobret-] (**comreton**) (1)

**cobrextiā, -īās**, fa., law, justice, correction, rule, regulation, norm, correctness, propriety [Gaul. tiocabrexio] (**comrextriā**) (3)

**cobrextos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, regular, regulated, correct, normal, proper [Gaul. tiocabrexio] (**comrextos**) (3)

**Cobrogolextis, -ēś**, fi., Welsh language, Cymraeg [PBr. \*kōmroy + Gaul. iexti-] (5)

**cobros, -ī**, mo., desire, wish, longing [Gaul. cobro-] (1)

**cocos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, scarlet, berry-red [Gaul. cocos, coccus] (**coccos**) (1)

**coetic**, conj., and also, and with [Gaul. coetic L-98] (1)

**coilomori, -ēś**, ni., strait, channel, sound [Gaul. coilos + mori] (1)

**coilos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, thin, lean, narrow, slender, puny, tight; straight, close, intimate, confined, scanty, limited [Gaul. coilos] (**coilos**) (1)

**coilouassos, -ī**, mo., a thin lad; esp. one lovesick, pretty boy, male prostitute [Gaul. coilos + uassos] (3)

**coilouiros, -ī**, mo., lean or lanky person [Gaul. coilos + uiros] (3)

- COIMOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, dear, fond, beloved, familiar, homely, comfortable, nice [Gaul. *Coemo*] (1)
- COIMOTΕΓΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., home [Gaul. *Coemo* + PC. \*tegos] (3)
- COIMOUΛΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., homeland [Gaul. *Coemo* + PC. \*wlatis] (3)
- COIMOUΟΛΚΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., harrier (bird) [Gaul. *Coemo* + uolco] (3)
- COΙΝΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΟΙΝΕ, ΚΟΙΝΤΟΣ**, BII., -ΕΣ, fi., to lament, mourn, cry [PIE \*g<sup>w</sup>ey-, cf. OIr. *cóine*, W. *cwyn*] (3)
- COLΑΝΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., body, corpse [PC. \*kolanis] (1)
- COLΓΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., dagger, knife [PC. \*kolgā] (3)
- COLΙΓΝΟΣ, -Δ**, mo./fa., little-dog, lap-dog, puppy [Gaul. *coligno-*] (1)
- COLΝΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., holly [CG/PC. \*kolino-] (1)
- COLLET, ΚΕΚΟΛΛΕ, COLLOS, BI, -Ι**, no., to lose; to ruin, destroy [Developed from PC. \*koldom.] (5)
- COLΛΙΤ, RO-COLLIS, COLLITOS, ALL, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to fill, cram, stuff, become full, occupy oneself [Gaul. *collia*] (1)
- COM-, pref., very (emphatic)** [Gaul. *com-*, *con-*, *cob-*, *co-*] (**CON-, COB-, CO-**) (3)
- COMΑΛΤΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., foster sister, stepsister [PC. \*komaltyos] (3)
- COMΑΛΤΙΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., foster brother, stepbrother [PC. \*komaltyos] (3)
- COMΑΝΓΑΤ, RO-CO-MΑΝΓΑΔΣ, COMΑΝΓΑΤΟΣ, AI, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., make narrow, distress [Developed from PC. \*komangus] (3)
- COMΑΝΓΟΣ, -Ο**, adj.u, narrow [PC. \*komangus] (3)
- COMΑΝΓΟΣΣΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, close together [Developed from PC. \*komangus] (3)
- COMΑΝΝΟΤΙΡΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ**, ns., continent [PC. \*kom-ann- + \*tīros] (3)
- COMΑΝΤΙΣ, -Ι**, adj.i, very big; irreg. emphatic of māros; very many; irreg. emphatic of elus. [Gaul. *co-* + *manti*] (3)
- COMΑΡΕУΟΣΕΤ, COM-ΑΡΕ-ΥΕУОΣЕ, COMAREUESSOS, BII., -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to expect [PC. \*kom- + \*fare-woseti] (3)
- COMΑΡΙОН, -Ι**, no., place, spot, direction [PC. \*kom-are-yo-] (3)
- COMΑΤΕРЕКОС, -Δ**, mo./fa., senator, patrician, master, patron, employer [Gaul. *comaterecos*] (1)
- COMΑХΤЕΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., teamwork, cooperation [PC. \*kom- + \*-axtā] (3)
- COMБЕРЕТ, COM-BERT, COMBRITOS, BI., -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to bring together, assemble, gather; to take away, take [Gaul. \*komberū > Fr. *encombrer, décombres*] (3)
- COMБЕРОН, -Ι**, no., confluence, junction [Developed from Gaul. *comberos*] (1)
- COMБЕРОС, -Δ, -ON**, mo., dam, weir, barrier; toll-bar (on a river) [Gaul. *comberos*] (1)
- COMБЕРТΔ, -ΙДΣ**, fa., reception, acceptance [PC. \*kom-ber-o-] (3)
- COMБИНАТ, CON-BIBE, COMBITOS, BIV, -ΜΕΣ**, nn., to strike down; to carve, cut off; to touch, contact [PC. \*com-bi-na-] (3)

**COMBITIĀ, -IĀS**, fa., civilization, culture [Gaul. *com-* + *bitu-* + *-ia*] (3)

**COMBOGET, COM-BOGĒ, COMBOXTOS**, BIII, -ī, no., to break, slay [Gaul. *Combogiomarus*] (3)

(3)

**COMBORTION, -I**, no., cooperation, communion [Gaul. *com-* + *berti-*] (3)

**COMBRITUS, -OUS**, mu., judgement [Gaul. *cobritulo G-257*] (1)

**COMBROXS, -BROGOS**, mg., compatriot, fellow countryman; comrade [Gaul. *com-* + *brogi-*] (3)

**COMMEDITOR, COMMEDITOS**, DBII, -ous, mu., to preside, rule, command [Gaul. *com-* + \**medios*] (3)

**COMMENGET, COM-MEMNE, COMMANDTOS**, BII, -ēs, nn., to remember, recall [Developed from Gaul. *menman*, PC. \**kom-men-*] (1)

**COMMENUNA, -MĒS**, nn., memory [PC. \**kom-men-*] (3)

**COMMESSUS, -OUS**, mu., rule, command, order [Gaul. *com-* + *messus*] (1)

**COMNERTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, firm, resolute [Gaul. *commertos*] (1)

**COMNISSIOS, -Ā**, mo./fa., cousin [Gaul. *comnitsia*] (1)

**COMNOXS, COMNOXTOS**, fct., twilight [Gaul. *com-* + *noxs. Cognates in Gael. and W.*] (5)

**COMORBOS / -Ā**, mo./fa., joint heir [Gaul. *com-* + *orbios*] (1)

**COMOXTI, -ĒS**, ni., power, wealth [PC. \**kom-oxti-*] (3)

**COMOXTIĀCOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, omnipotent [PC. \**kom-oxti-* + \*-ākos] (3)

**COMPRUNNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, conjoined, joined, united, consorts, spouse, husband, bridegroom [Gaul. *comprinnos*, *quprinno- L-93*] (**coprinnos, cuprinnos, quprinnos**) (1)

(1)

**COMRANDĀ, -IĀS**, fa., portion, share, quota, contribution [Gaul. *com-* + *randa*] (3)

**COMRANGET, COM-RERANDĒ, COMRASSOS**, Bl, -ī, fa., to contribute, impart [Developed from Gaul. *com-* + *randa*] (3)

**COMRUNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, confident, confidant, initiated (in the secrets) [Gaul. *comrunos*, *cobrunos*] (**cobrunos**) (1)

**CON-**, pref., with, together, equal, alike, con- [Gaul. *com-*, *con-*, *co-* L-7, L-10] This is used only as a prefix. For the meaning of 'with', 'together with' see canti. (**com-**, **co-**) (1)

**CONASOĀT, RO-CON-ĀĀ-SOĀĀS, CONASOĀTOS**, All, -ī, no., to confine, contain, close in [Gaul. *con-* + *ad-* + PC. \**sodeyeti*] (**conasotus, -ous mu.**) (3)

**CONAGET, CON-ĀXT, CONAXTOS**, Bl, -ēs, mi., to force, compel [PC. \**kom* + \**ageti*] (3)

**CONCANTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., refrain, chorus [Developed from Gaul. *con-* + *cantlos*] (1)

**CONCOROS, -Ā**, mo., council, meeting, advice, private conversation, quiet talk, whisper [PC. \**konkoros*] (**comcoros**) (3)

**CONCOS, -Ā**, mo., heel, sole, sole (of a rudder), shoulder (of a sword) [Gaul. *conco-*] (1)

**CONDAGOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, very good; irreg. emphatic of dagos. [Gaul. *con-* + *dagos*] (3)

**CONDARJĀ, -IĀS**, fa., anger, rage; madness [Gaul. *con-* + *dario-*] (3)

- CONDAŘDUBNOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, very irascible [Gaul. *con-* + *dario-* + *dubno-*] (3)
- CONDARIS**, -ī, adj.i, angry [Gaul. *con-* + *dario-*] (3)
- CONDATIS**, -ēs, mi., confluence; meeting, reunion [Gaul. *condate*] (1)
- CONDAUTON**, -ī, no., firewood, fuel [PC. \**kom-daw-to-*, cf. Gael. *connadh*] (3)
- CONDOSERET**, CON-DO-BERT, **CONDOSRUTOS**, Bl., -īs, fa., to doubt, to hesitate [Gaul. *condo-* + PC. \**bereti*] (3)
- CONDOS**, -ī, mo., head, sense, reason, judgement, rationality, feelings, passions, satisfaction, proof, ground matters [Gaul. *condo-*] (1)
- CONDROUCOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, very bad; irreg. emphatic of drucos. [Gaul. *con-* + *druco-*] (3)
- CONEMENIĀ**, -īs, fa., rainbow [*com-* + *nemos* + PC. \*-*inyā*, cf. Br. *kanevedenn*] (5)
- CONEUS**, -ū, adj.u, public, joint, common, vulgar, general, universal [Gaul. *coneū*, Lat. *comunem*] (1)
- CONEXSUGRIET**, CON-EXS-OUGRE, **CONEXSUGRITOS**, Bl., -ī, no., to go away; (as imperative) go away! get out of here! [Gaul. *conexugri*] (2)
- CONGABLAGLĀ**, -īs, fa., obtention [Gaul. *con-* + PC. \**gabaglā*] (3)
- CONGABIET**, CON-GAXT, **CONGAXTOS**, Bl., -īs, fa., to hold, to obtain [Gaul. *con-* + *gabi*] (3)
- CONGESTLOS**, -ī, mo., mutual pledge, oath, obligation, security, deposit, vows (of a wedding), pawn [Gaul. *con-* + *gestlos*] (1)
- CONGRUTON**, -ī, no., council, "called together" [Gaul. *con-* + *garman*] (3)
- CONI**, conj., concessive clause: 'though, although, however' [Gaul. *con-* + *ni*] (3)
- CONSIRON**, -ī, no., constellation, asterism [Gaul. *con-* + *đira*] (3)
- CONLAUENIĀ**, -īs, fa., congratulations [Gaul. *con-* + *lauenos*] (1)
- CONOINOS**, -ī, mo., "together one", united [Gaul. *con-* + *oinos*] (1)
- CONRANDĀ**, -īs, fa., neighborhood, area [Gaul. *con-* + *randa*] (3)
- CONREXTUS**, -ous, mu., organising, putting to right, aligning with order [Gaul. *con-* + *rextus*] (1)
- CONSPON**, -ī, no., punishment, admonishment, sentence, verdict, excommunication [PC. \**komskwom*] (3)
- CONTANCON**, -ī, no., with accord, consent [Gaul. *con-* + *tancon*] (1)
- CONTESSOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, warm, pleasant, comfortable; friendly, ardent, glowing, spirited [Gaul. *contedđos*, *contessos*] (**CONTESSOS**) (3)
- CONTOUTOS**, -ā, mo./fa., of the same country, compatriot [Gaul. *contoutos*] (1)
- CONTREBIA**, -īs, fa., city, town [Gaul. \**contrebia* reconstructed by analogy with Celtib. *kontrebia*] (1)
- CONUEXTION**, -ī, no., cosmos [*con-* + *uextos* pass. part. of *uegiet*, literally 'that which is woven together'] (1)

**CONUSSAΛCJET**, **CON-UIS-SIOXT**, **CONUSSAΛCTOS**, BII., -ES, fi., introduce [Gaul. *con-* + PC.

\*wissos + Gaul. *-sagiet*] (3)

**CORCJOS**, -Í, mo., oat [PC. \**korkyos*] (1)

**CORDĀ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., band, host, group, gang [PC. \**kerdeti* by analogy with Ir. *cuire*] (3)

**CORDOS**, -Í, mo., herd [CGBS. \**kerd<sup>h</sup>ā*, PC. \**kordos*] (1)

**CORES**, **CORETOS**, ft., palisade, wall, weir, dam [PC. \**koret-*] (3)

**CORJET**, **CECORE**, **CORTOS**, BII., -Í, mo., to put, place; to cast, e.g. for divination [Gaul. *core*] (3)

**CORJONOS**, -Í, mo., chief of the army, field-marshall [Gaul. *corionos*] (1)

**CORJOS**, -Í, mo., army, troop, horde, warband [Gaul. *corios L-66*] (1)

**CORNĀ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., argemon poppy, agrimony [Gaul. *corna*] (3)

**CORNOUΙEXTIS**, -ES, fi., Cornish language [PC. \**Kornowī* (*Cornish Kernewek*) + Gaul. *iexti-*] (5)

**CORON**, -Í, no., pact, contract [Gaul. *core, incorobouido L-93*] (3)

**CORRINJOS**, -Í, mo., spider [PC. \**korros*, same root as Gaul. *corro-* + PC. \*-inyos, by analogy with W. *corryn*.] (3)

**CORROS**, -Λ, -ON, adj.o/a, dwarf, dwarfish, short, dwarfed, stunted [Gaul. *corro-*] (1)

**CORUCOS**, -Í, mo., leather boat, boat, dinghy, coracle [Gaul. *corucus* < PC. \**kurukos*] (1)

**COSΛMΛΙΔ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., parity, likeness, similarity [Gaul. *co-* + PC. \**samalis*] (3)

**COSITINOS**, -XTOS, fct., equinox [co- + PC. \**siti-* + noxs, by analogy with W. *cyhydnos*] (5)

**COSLOS**, -Í, mo., hazel tree [Gaul. *coslo-, collo-*] (**COLLOS**) (1)

**COSPON**, -Í, no., correction, rightness [PC. \**kom-sek<sup>w</sup>eti*] (3)

**COSPOS**, -Λ, -ON, adj.o/a, correct, right, proper [PC. \**kom-sek<sup>w</sup>eti*] (3)

**COTTOS**, -Λ, -ON, adj.o/a, old, aged, old-person, old fellow [Gaul. *cottos*] (1)

**COUΔĀT**, **RO-COUΔĀS**, **COUDĀTOS**, Al., -OUS, mu., to hide (oneself) [Gaul. \**coud-* < PC. \**kowdo-*] (3)

**COUDĀTOS**, -Í, mo., mystery, 'thing hidden' [Developed from Gaul. \**coud-* < PC. \**kowdo-*] (3)

**COUEΔET**, **CO-UŪT**, **COUESSOS**, Bl., -ES, fi., to carry, convey [PC. \**komwedeti*] (3)

**COUERCANET**, **CO-UER-CECĀNE**, **COUERCANTOS**, Bl., -ΙΔΣ, fa., to chant [Gaul. co- + uer- + cantlo-] (3)

**COUERCANTΛ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., chant [Gaul. co- + uer- + cantlo-] (3)

**COUERCOS**, -Í, mo., hemp [Gaul. \**couerco-*] (2)

**COUINNOS**, -Í, mo., war-chariot [Gaul. *couinnos*] (1)

**COUIRΛNOS**, -Λ, -ON, adj.o/a, full and accurate, correct and complete, infallible [Gaul. co- + uīro- + lāno-] (3)

**COUÍRJON**, -Í, no., cosmic order [Developed from Gaul. *couiros* from PIE concept of \**h<sub>2</sub>r-tós* 'properly joined, right, true'] (1)

- COUIROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, right, just, correct, according to ritual law, honest, loyal, honourable, true, fair, fit, appropriate, proper, righteous, sincere, faithful, truthful, genuine [*Gaul. couiros < PC. \*kow-wari-*] (**couiros**) (1)
- COUROUASSOS, -Ā**, mo./fa., faithful youth or servant [*Gaul. couiros + uassos*] (1)
- COUROUROS, -Í**, mo., corrector; upright and sincere person [*Gaul. co- + uiro- + uiros*] (3)
- COUSSUS, -OUS**, mu., conscience [*Calque from Latin conscientia, see W. cydwybod, OIr. cubus*] (5)
- COUNĀ, -IĀS**, fa., pack of dogs [*PC. \*kownā-*] (3)
- COUNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, agreeable, pleasant [*Gaul. counos*] (1)
- COUOLIXS, COUOLIGOS**, mg./fg., consort, cohabitant, sexual partner [*Gaul. couolix*] (1)
- COXOS, -Í**, mo., foot, leg [*Gaul. coxo-, cocso-*] (**cocxos**) (1)
- CRĀBETOS, -Í**, mo., religion, faith [*PC. \*krābetos*] (3)
- CRĀBIYON, -Í**, no., religious practice, piety [*PC. \*krābiyos*] (3)
- CRAMMĀ, -IĀS**, fa., cream [*Gaul. \*cramma > Fr. crème*] (1)
- CRAMPETTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., pancake [*Probably a borrowing from English crumpet. Cognates exist in W. and Br.*] (3)
- CRĀOS, -Í**, mo., roof [*PC. \*krāpho-*] (3)
- CRAROS, -Í**, mo., hornet, bee; knee-holly [*Gaul. craro-*] (1)
- CRĀUOS, -Í**, mo., shed, hut [*PC. \*krāpho-*] (3)
- CRAXANTOS, -Í**, mo., toad; brat, fellow; low-seat, chair; mortar-carriage; matworm; pustulous [*Gaul. craxanto-, craxo-*] (**craxos**) (1)
- CRESSĀ, -IĀS**, fa., faith, belief [*Developed from PC. \*kred-di-, PIE. \*kred-d h eh 1 -*] (**CRESSIMĀ, CREDĀ**) (1)
- CREDRON, -Í**, no., relic, sacred object, idol [*PC. \*kredro-*] (3)
- CRESSIMĀ, -IĀS**, fa., belief, religion [*PC. \*kred-dī-mā*] (3)
- CRESSIT, RO-CRESSIS, CRESSITOS, ALL, -IĀS**, fa., to have faith in, believe [*PC. \*kreddīti, \*kred-dī-mā*] (1)
- CREMOS, -Í**, mo., garlic, clove of garlic; shallots [*Gaul. cremo-*] (1)
- CRENXTUS, -OUS**, fu., ulcer [*CG. \*kre(n)g-, PC. \*krenxtu-*] (1)
- CRETET, CECROTE, CRESSOS, Bl., -Í**, no., go, approach [*PC. \*kreteti*] (3)
- CRĒTROS, -Í**, mo., sieve [*PC. \*krētros*] (3)
- CRISSĀ, -IĀS**, fa., plume, crest [*PI. \*krista-*] (1)
- CRIDION, -Í**, no., heart, centre [*Gaul. cridio-*] (1)
- CRÍMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, authoritative, decisive, strong [*PC. \*kriph-, cf. Bryth. \*kriph-mo*] (3)
- CRUNIET, CICRUIET, CRÍTOS, Bl., -Í**, mo., to notch, kern; to separate, sort out, shake in a sieve, sift, discern [*PC. \*kriniti > Fr. cran, créner*] (1)
- CRÍNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, withered, dry [*PC. \*krīno-*] (3)

- CRÍPĀ, -IĀS**, fa., furrow, trench; boundary, border; territory, area [PC. \*krīkʷā] (3)
- CRİSSUS, -OÜS**, mu., shirt, tunic; belt, girdle [PC. \*krissus] (3)
- CRITĀT, RO-CRITĀS, CRITĀTOS**, Al., -IĀS, fa., to tremble, shake [Developed from Gaul. (e)crito-] (**ECRITĀT**) (3)
- CRITOGLOUĀ, -IĀS**, fa., butterfly [Developed from Gaul. crito- + PC. \*glāwos] (5)
- CRITOS, -Í**, mo., trembling, shaking, quaking, tremor, fluttering; flickering (light, candle-light); awe, terror, trepidation, dread; fever [Gaul. crito-, critu-; influenced Fr. craindre] (**ECRITUS -OÜS**) (1)
- CRITTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., shape, form [PC. \*krittā] (3)
- CRİSSUS, -OÜS**, mu., belt [PC. \*krissu-, PIE. \*kerd-] (1)
- CRIXSET, ECRIXSE, CRIXSSOS**, Bl., -Í, no., to curl, to frizz, to crisp [Gaul. crixsios, crixsos] (3)
- CRIXSOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, curly (-haired), frizzy, crispy, wooly [Gaul. crixsios, crixsos] (1)
- CROCENĀ, -IĀS**, fa., cockle [Perhaps related to Gaul. crocina. Cognate in W.] (3)
- CROCINA, -IĀS**, fa., skin, hide; garment, clothes of skin, hide, or leather; jacket, sheepskin garment [Gaul. crocina] (**CROCNOS**) (1)
- CROPOS, -Í**, mo., roofed outbuilding [CGBS/PC. \*krōpos] (1)
- CROSOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, hollow [Gaul. \*krosos > Fr. creux] (3)
- CROUCON, -Í**, no., hillock, knoll, heap, ridge, mound, barrow, rising ground [Gaul. crouco- < PC. \*krowko-] (1)
- CROUDET, ECRROUTE, CROUSSOS**, Bl., **CECRROUTE, CROUSSOS** Bl.; **CROUDION**, no., to harden, bolden, strengthen, coagulate, become stiff [Developed from Gaul. croudio-] (1)
- CROUDIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, hard, tough, harsh, merciless, unkind, cruel, pitiless, bad, evil, difficult, awkward [Gaul. croudio-] (1)
- CROUJOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, raw, bloody [Developed from Gaul. cru-; related to Fr. cru < L. crūdus < PIE \*krewh₂-] (1)
- CROUREGOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, blood-curdling, blood-chilling [Developed from Gaul. cru- + Gaul. regu-] (1)
- CRUĀNCOS, -Í**, mo., claw [PC. \*kruwankos] (3)
- CRUMBANON, -Í**, no., rump, hump [Developed from PC. \*krumbo-] (**CRUMBION**) (3)
- CRUMBOOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, bent, crooked [PC. \*krumbo-] (3)
- CRUNDIS, -Í**, adj.i, curved, curvy, round, rounded [PC. \*krundis] (3)
- CRUNDITEGĀ, -IĀS**, fa., roundhouse [PC. \*krundis + Gaul. tegia] (3)
- CRUTTOS, -Í**, mo., string instrument, harp, lyre; womb, vulva [PC. \*kruttos] (3)
- CRUUOS, -Í**, mo., blood [Gaul. cru-, PC. \*krūs, \*krowos] (**CROUOS**) (1)
- CŪ, CUNOS**, mn., dog, hound [Gaul. cuno-] (1)
- CUCCIXS, -COS**, mc., cuckoo [PC. \*kowik-/ \*kokā with influence from Grk. kokkyx] (**CUCCĀ**) (3)

**cucnos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, bunched, bundled, gnarled, knotted [Developed from PC.]

\*kaɸukos] (3)

**cuculllos, -ī**, mo., hood, cowl, hooded cloak; hat [Developed from Gaul. cucullos + -ilos by analogy with Lat. cappellus] (1)

**cucullos, -ī**, mo., hood, cowl, hooded cloak; hat [Gaul. cucullos] (1)

**cudiet, cecude, cussos, BII., -ī**, no., to hide, conceal (inside something) [Gaul. Cudius] (3)

**cudion, -ī**, no., hiding [Gaul. Cudius] (3)

**cudos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, hidden, concealed [Gaul. cud-, Cudius] (3)

**cularon, -ī**, no., cucumber, pumpkin, squash; yoke to carry pails; marrow [Gaul. cularon]

(1)

**cūlcrā, -īās**, fa., pillow, mattress [Lat. borrowing] (3)

**culis, -ēs**, mi./fi., fly, mosquito [PC. \*kulis] (3)

**culon, -ī**, no., sin, violation, ritual pollution (culon essi dū ... = it is unlawful to ...) [PC.]

\*kulphom] (3)

**cūlos, -ī**, mo., back; bottom, arse, buttock [PC. kūlos] (3)

**cumbā, -īās**, fa., valley, vale, hollow, cavity, depression, pit, dip, hole, cavern, basin, trough, lowland [Gaul. cumba > Fr. combe] (**cumbos**) (1)

**cunēd, -tōs**, mt./ft., otter [Gaul. cunet-] (1)

**cunjincā, -īās**, fa., rabbit [Latin borrowing.] (3)

**cunos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, lofty, dominant, pre-eminent [Gaul. cuno-] (3)

**curmi, -ēs**, ni., beer [Gaul. curmi L-112] This was the original word for beer; the later ceruēsiā is derived from it. (**curmī, -īās, fā.**, **curmā, -īās, fā.**) (1)

**curmisagiet, curmi-sioxt, curmisaxtos, BII., -ēs**, fi., to get drunk [Gaul. curmi + sagi-] (1)

**curmisagios, -ā**, mo./fa., drunkard [Gaul. curmi + sagi-] (1)

**curmtēgīā, -īās**, fa., bar, tavern, pub [By analogy with W. cyrfdy; alts. by analogy with Ir. teach óil] (**očlotēgīā, očlotēgīā**) (5)

**curros, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, pointed, protruding, angled [Gaul. curri L-66, \*korro-/\*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. \*kurro-] (**corros**) (3)

**curros, -ī**, mo., edge [Gaul. curri L-66, \*korro-/\*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. \*kurro-] (3)

**curxsīā, -īās**, fa., heron [PC. \*korxsā] (3)

**cuscat, cecube, cuxtos, Bl., -ī**, no., to sleep; lie down, go to bed [PC. \*kuxsketi < PIE \*skewb(h)-] (1)

**cuscon, -ī**, no., bedtime [Developed from PC. \*kuxsketi] (1)

**cutios, -ī**, mo., sixth month of the year, month of invocation; voice, tone, sound; invoker [Gaul. cutios, gutios, qutios] (**cutios**) (1)

**cutis, -ēs**, mi., sack, scrotum [PC. \*kuti-] (3)

- ἅνιος, -ί**, mo., chick, young animal [PC. \*kuwyo-] (3)
- ἅνιος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, hollow [PC. \*kuwo-] (3)
- ἅκρον, -ί**, no., tear(drop) [PC. \*dakro-, PIE. \*dh<sub>2</sub>eḱru] (1)
- ἅλαγκ, -ιάς**, fa., candlestick, candle, torch; light, luminary; link; taper [Gaul. dagla] (1)
- ἅλεμοτος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, good-to-fornicate, good-erection [Gaul. dagomota L-115] (1)
- ἅλεος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, good, kind, fine (in appearance), well-made; pretty, shapely (compar. dagiūs (indecl.) "better"; super dagisamos (adj.o/a) "best") [Gaul. dagos, dagisamo, daga L-12, L-93, L-115, L-120, L-141] (1)
- ἅλευς, -ους**, mu., goods, wares [Developed from Gaul. dagos] (3)
- ἅλιμος, ἀλιμέρος**, mr., husband's brother; brother-in-law [PIE. \*dayh<sub>2</sub>wér] (3)
- ἅλιετ, ἀλίε, ἀλίτος**, BII., -ές, fi., to share, divide into portions [PC. \*dālo-] (3)
- ἅλλος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, blind [Gaul. dallo-] (1)
- ἅλλον, -ί**, no., share, part, portion [PC. \*dāllo-] (3)
- ἅλματ, ρο-ἅλμαδ, ἄλματος**, AI., -ί, no., to suffer, to bear, to endure, to abide, to accept, to receive, to admit, to resign; (as a noun) birthing pain [Gaul. dama L-66] (1)
- ἅλμετος, -ές**, mo., sheep, ewe [PC. \*dametos] (3)
- ἅλμική, -ιάς**, fa., quality; important, an important thing [Developed from Gaul. andamica] (1)
- ἅλμικος, -λ, -ον ο/λ**, adj.o/a, of good or acceptable quality, relative importance [Developed from Gaul. andamica] (1)
- ἅλμνατ, ἀλαμμε, ἄλντος**, BIV., -μές, nn., to tame, subdue, break (a horse) [PC. \*damnāti] (3)
- ἅλμος, -ί / -ιάς**, mo./fa., cow (domesticated livestock), hart, deer [Gaul. damos, damat- (ἅλματά)] (1)
- ἅλμος, -λ**, mo./fa., retinue, entourage, party [PC. \*dāmo-] (3)
- ἅλνος, ἄλντος**, mt./ft., tooth [PC. \*dantos, PIE. \*h<sub>1</sub> dont] (1)
- ἅλνετ, ἀελανε, ἄλνετος**, BII., -ί, no., to judge [Gaul. dan-] (9)
- ἅλννος**, mo./fa., magistrate, curator, official [Gaul. danos, dannos L-13] (ἅλνος / -λ) (1)
- ἅλντίτ, ρο-ἅλντίδ, ἄλντίτος**, All., -ους, mu., to nibble, teethe [Developed from PC. \*dant] (3)
- ἅλντομελισσος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, toothsome, sweet-toothed [Developed from PC. \*dant + Gaul. melisso-] (3)
- ἅλνυάλκος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, gifted, talented [PC. \*dānus + -ācos] (3)
- ἅλνυς, -ους**, mu., gift, talent [PC. \*dānus] (3)
- ἅλριετ, ἀελαρε, ἄλριτος**, BII., -ιάς, fa., to be wild, crazy, mad [Developed from Gaul. dario-] (3)
- ἅλριος, -ί**, mo., agitation, tumult, rage, wildness, craziness, madness [Gaul. dario-] (1)

- ΔΛΡΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., share, piece, part [*Gaul. \*darna, PC. \*darno-*] (1)  
**ΔΛΡΝΔΤ, ΡΟ-ΔΛΡΝΔΣ, ΔΛΡΝΔΤΟΣ**, Al., -ί, no., to tear, rend, break into pieces, break, crumble [*Developed from Gaul. \*darna, PC. \*darno-*] (3)  
**ΔΛΡΣΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., dace (a fish), darter (a fish); sting of a bee; pistil (of a flower) [*Gaul. darso-*] (1)  
**ΔΛΣΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., righteousness [*PC. \*dexswos*] (**ΔΛΟΣ**) (3)  
**ΔΛΣΣΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, mi., heap, pile [*PC. \*dasti-*] (3)  
**ΔΛΣΣΟΣ, -Λ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, furious, mad, enraged, raging, savage, fierce [*Gaul. dassos*] (1)  
**ΔΔΤ, ΔΔΞ, ΔΔΤΟΣ**, Al., -ΟΥΣ, mu., to put, place, give [*Gaul. dede, da G-28, G-183, L-112*] (5)  
**ΔΔΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., data [*Developed from Gaul. readdas, da, Lat. datum*] (1)  
**ΔΔΤΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., assembly, gathering, meeting [*PC. \*datlā*] (3)  
**ΔΔΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., division, distribution; segment of people, class [*Related to M. Ir. dedlaid*] (3)  
**ΔΔΤΙΔΤ, ΡΟ-ΔΔΤΙΔΣ, ΔΔΤΙΔΤΟΣ**, All., -ΕΣ, fi., to divide, to distribute [*Related to M. Ir. dedlaid*] (3)  
**ΔΔΤΙΩΤΕΓΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., town hall [*PC. \*datlā + Gaul. tegia*] (3)  
**ΔΔΤΟΝ, -Ι**, no., given, a die [*Developed from Gaul. da, Lat. datum*] (1)  
**ΔΔΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., giving, donation, service [*Developed from Gaul. da, dede*] (1)  
**ΔΛΣΙΕΤ, ΔΦΔΛΣΙΕ, ΔΛΣΙΟΣ**, Bl., -ί, no., to kindle, set fire, burn, ignite, light on fire [*Gaul. dauios and PC. \*dauyeti*] (2)  
**ΔΛΣΙΟΣ, -Λ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, enflamed, burning [*Gaul. dauios*] (1)  
**ΔΕСΛΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -Λ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, tenth [*Gaul. decametos*] (1)  
**ΔΕСЛАМНОХТИДЛ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., festival, feast of ten nights (for Grannos) [*Gaul. decamnoctiaca*] (1)  
**ΔЕСЛАНД, -ТОС**, mt., tithe [*Gaul. bratudecanten G-64, G-65, G-183*] (1)  
**ΔЕСЛАН, ΔЕСЛАМ ІНДЕСЛ.**, num., ten [*Gaul. decam-, decan-*] (1)  
**ΔЕКОС, -ЮС**, ns., honour [*PIE. dekos, PC. dekos*] (1)  
**ΔЕДМИС, ЕС**, fi., divine law, sacred law [*PC. \*dedmis*] (1)  
**ΔЕЛГЕТ, ΔЕЛХТ, ΔЕЛХТОС**, Bl., -ί, no., to hold, hug, grab; to keep, maintain; to tell a story [*Gaul. delgu L-50*] (**ΔАЛГЕТ**) (1)  
**ΔЕЛГОН, -И**, no., possession, holding, tenure [*Developed from Gaul. delgu*] (1)  
**ΔЕЛГОС, -И**, mo., needle; cock (balance); spindle; pinned, pin, scarf pin, breast pin; sting [*Gaul. delgo-*] (1)  
**ΔЕЛТОС, -Λ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, damp, moist, sweaty [*PC. \*delto-*] (3)  
**ΔЕЛУД, -ИДΣ**, fa., image, form; idol [*PC. \*delwa, PIE. \*del-*] (1)  
**ΔЕЛУДТ, ΡΟ-ΔЕЛУДΣ, ΔЕЛУДТОС**, Al., -ΟУС, mu., to shape, form [*Developed from PC. \*delwa, \*delwātus < PIE. \*del-*] (3)

- ΔΕΠΡΕΤ, ΔΕΔΟΠΡΕ, ΔΕΠΡΕΤΟΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to eat [Gaul. *depro-*] (1)
- ΔΕΠΡΟΝ**, -ī, no., nourishment, food, diet, board, maintenance, eating [Gaul. *depro-*] (1)
- ΔΕΠΡΟΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΔΕΠΡΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΔΕΠΡΟΣΑΧΤΟΣ**, BII., -ēs, fi., to feed, stuff [Gaul. *depro-* + *sagiet*] (1)
- ΔΕΠΡΟΣΑΓΙΟΣ, -Ā**, mo./fa., glutton [Gaul. *depro-* + *Inferred sagios*] (1)
- ΔΕΡΚΑΤ, ΔΕΔΟΡΣΕ ~ ΡΟ-ΔΑΡΣΕ, ΔΕΡΧΤΟΣ**, BIV., -ī, no., to see [Developed from Gaul. *derco-*] (1)
- ΔΕΡΚΙΝΟΣ, -ī**, mo., scout [Celtib. *dercino-*] (1)
- ΔΕΡКОΜΑΡΚΟΣ, -ī**, mo., horse's eye [Gaul. *derco-* + *marcos*] (1)
- ΔΕΡΚΟΝ, -ī**, no., eye; face [Gaul. *derco-* L-98] (1)
- ΔΕΡΚΟΣ, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, fair, comely [Developed from Gaul. *derco-*] (1)
- ΔΕΡΓΑΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., darkness [Either inferred from Gaul. *dergo-* or maybe connected to PC. \*do-reg-io-] (3)
- ΔΕΡΓΟΣ, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, bloody, covered with blood; outrageous, gross, blood-red, red, bloodshot, red-hot, red-paint, dark [Gaul. *dergo-*] (1)
- ΔΕΡΤΙΣ, -ĒS**, fi., concubine [Gaul. *derti*] (1)
- ΔΕΡΥΕΝΤΟΝ, -ī**, no., oak plantation, forest of oaks [Gaul. *deruenton* < PC. \**daru*] (5)
- ΔΕΡҮЕТΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., skin disease, eruption, blotch, acne, pimples; tetter, herpes, pox, dandruff, pityriasis, impetigo [Gaul. *derueta* > Fr. *dartre*] (1)
- ΔΕΡУОС, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, firm [Gaul. *deruos*, *derua*, *deruenton*] (1)
- ΔΕРУОС, -ī**, mo., oak [Gaul. *deruos*, *derua*, *deruenton* < PC. \**daru*] (**ΔΕРУΔ**) (1)
- ΔΕΣΣΕΤ, ΔΕΔΟΣΣΕ, ΔΕΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to prepare [Gaul. *dessumi* L-100] (**ΛΡΕ-ΔΕΣΣΕΤ**) (1)
- ΔΕΤОР, ΔΛΔΔΟΣ**, DBI., -ous, mu., to be placed, put, given [Gaul. *pogdedortonin*] (1)
- ΔΕУАТІС, -ION pl.**, mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [Gaul. *deuo-* + *-atis*] (1)
- ΔΕУІЇОС, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, of the gods, of divinity, divine, holy [Gaul. *diuiio-*] (2)
- ΔΕУІС, -ĒS**, fi., flame [PC. \**degwi-*] (3)
- ΔЕУІТДТІС, -ION pl.**, mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [Developed from Gaul. *dēuos*] (3)
- ΔЕУОКАРОС, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, pious, devout [Gaul. *deuo-* + *caros*] (1)
- ΔЕУОГДОНІОС, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, demigod, of gods and men [Gaul. *deuogdonioi*] (1)
- ДЕУОМАНТАЛІОС, -Ā, -ON**, mo./fa./no., one who is on the path of the Dēuoi [Developed from Gaul. *deuo-* + *mantalon*] (1)
- ΔЕУОНТИΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., the flight patterns of birds [Gaul. *deuo-* + *onto-*] (1)
- ДЕУОНТОН, -ī**, no., path of the Dēuoi [Gaul. *deuos* + *onto-*] (1)
- ΔЕУОС, -Ā, -ON**, mo./fa., worshipped being, deity, god, goddess [Gaul. *deuos*, *diīiuion* L-66, L-100] (1)
- ΔЕХСІУОС, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, right, south, favorable [Gaul. *dexsiuo-*] (**ΔЕХСОУОС**) (1)
- ΔЕХСІУОСАГІЕТ, ΔЕХСІУО-ΣІОХТ, ΔЕХСІУОСАХТОС**, BII., -ēs, fi., to put right, mend, fix, repair [Developed by analogy with Ir. *deisigh*, corresponding to Gaul. *dexsiuo-* + *sagiet*.] (**ΔЕХСІАГІЕТ**) (5)

**ΔΕΞΤΡΟΝ**, -ī, no., the south, right side [*Developed from Gaul. dexsiuo-*] (1)

**ΔΕΞΤΡΟΣ**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, southern, on the south/right side [*Developed from Gaul. dexsiuo-*] (1)

**ΔΙ-**, pref., off, down, off of, deprived of, separated from [*Gaul. di-*] (1)

**ΔΙ**, prep., [+ins.] from (out of); concerning, about, regarding [*Gaul. di-*] (1)

**ΔΙΑΚΟΣ**, -u, adj.u, lazy, sluggard, idle, sloth, sluggish [*Gaul. diacus*] (1)

**ΔΙΑΝΔΑΤ**, RO-ΔΙ-ΑΝΔΑ, **ΔΙΑΝΔΑΤΟΣ**, Al., -ī, no., to disappear, vanish [*Gaul. di- + ana- by analogy with W. diflannu and Gael. diamhair < PC. \*dī-mar- disappear.*] (5)

**ΔΙΑΝΓΕΝΟΣ**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, unnecessary [*Developed from Gaul. dī- + ancena, q.v.*] (5)

**ΔΙΑΝΓΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΔΙΝΓΕ, **ΔΙΑΝΓΤΟΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to escape [*Gaul. di- + PC. \*an(n)keti*] (3)

**ΔΙΑΝΔΕΛΟΝ**, -ī, no., disorder, mess [*Developed from di- + PC. \*andelom*] (5)

**ΔΙΑΡΕΜΕΝΥΛΗ**, -ēs, nn., forgetfulness [*Gaul. di- + are- + menman*] (3)

**ΔΙΛΑΥΕΡΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΛΑΥ-ΛΟΥΡΕ, **ΔΙΛΑΥΡΤΟΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to produce [*PC. \*dī- + \*au- + uourū*] (3)

**ΔΙΒΕΡΓΑ**, -īs, fa., treachery, treason [*PC. \*dībergā*] (3)

**ΔΙΒΙΝΔΑΤ**, ΔΙ-ΒΙΒΕ, **ΔΙΒΙΤΟΣ**, Al., -īs, nn., to fragment, splinter, shatter, detach, break [*PC. \*dī-bi-na-*] (3)

**ΔΙΒΟΝΓΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΒΟΓΕ, **ΔΙΒΟΧΤΟΣ**, BIII., -ī, no., to attack [*Developed from Gaul. bogio-*] (3)

**ΔΙΒΟΣ**, -ī, mo., end, conclusion, termination, expiration [*Gaul. dib*] (**ΔΙΒΑΤΟΣ**) (3)

**ΔΙΒΡΟΓΙΤΑΣ**, -ous, mu., exile [*Gaul. di + brogi-*] (3)

**ΔΙΒΥΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΒΕΒΥΕ, **ΔΙΒΥΤΟΣ**, BII., -īs, fa., to become [*PC. \*buyeti > Gaul. buet*] (3)

**ΔΙΧΟΡΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΧΕΧΟΡΕ, **ΔΙΧΟΡΤΟΣ**, BII., -ī, no., to open [*Gaul. di + core*] (3)

**ΔΙΧΡΕΤΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΧΕΧΡΟΤΕ, **ΔΙΧΡΕΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to visit, meet [*Gaul. di + PC. \*kreteti*] (3)

**ΔΙΔΑΙΣ**, -ēs, fi., teat, nipple [*PC. \*diddis*] (3)

**ΔΙΔΙΟΣ**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, who comes from elsewhere; outside, outer, foreign, exterior, external, outward [*Gaul. did(d)io-*] (3)

**ΔΙΕΣΚΥΤΟΣ**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, mo.: shoeless, barefoot [*Gaul. di- + PC. \*phesskūtā*] (5)

**ΔΙΓΛΑΒΙΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΓΛΑΧΤ, **ΔΙΓΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, BII., -īs, fa., to remove [*Gaul. di- + gabi*] (3)

**ΔΙΓΛΑΛΑ**, -īs, fa., revenge, vengeance, punishment [*PC. \*dīgalā*] (**ΔΙΓΛΑΛΑ**) (3)

**ΔΙΓΛΕΝΝΕΤΟΡ**, ΔΙΓΛΕΝΤΟΣ, DBI., -ī, no., to read; to gather [*dī- + PC. \*glanno-*] (3)

**ΔΙΓΛΑΜΒΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΓΛΑΒΕ, **ΔΙΓΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, BIII., -ī, no., to hang down [*see lambet*] (3)

**ΔΙΓΛΕΓΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΓΛΕΓΕ, **ΔΙΓΛΕΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., -īs, fa., to melt, destroy [*PC. \*dīlegeti*] (2)

**ΔΙΓΛΥΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΓΛΥΓΕ, **ΔΙΓΛΥΤΟΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to bind [*Gaul. diligenti L-98*] (2)

**ΔΙΓΛΥΓΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΓΛΥΓΕ, **ΔΙΓΛΥΤΟΣ**, BII., -ous, mu., to flow, pour [*Gaul. di- + PC. \*liyeti*] (3)

**ΔΙΓΛΥΞΤΙΔ**, -īs, fa., free time, play, vacation [*Developed from Gaul. di- + luxtos*] (1)

**ΔΙΜΕΝΙΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΜΕΜΝΕ, **ΔΙΜΛΑΝΤΟΣ**, BII., -ēs, nn., to forget [*Gaul. di- + menman*] (3)

**ΔΙΜΙΝΥΕΤ**, ΔΙ-ΜΙΝΥΕ, **ΔΙΜΙΝΥΤΟΣ**, BII., -ī, no., to decrease, weaken, diminish, make smaller, reduce [*Gaul. di- + PC. \*minwo-*] (3)

**ΔΙΝΑΤ**, **ΔΙΑΞ**, **ΔΙΤΟΣ**, BIV., -έσ, fi., to suckle, breastfeed [PC. \*dinati] (3)

**ΔΙΝΔΑΕΤ**, **ΔΙ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ**, **ΔΙΝΥΤΟΣ**, BI., -ή, no., to lack [Gaul. di- + \*nāu-] (3)

**ΔΙΝΓΕΤ**, **ΔΙΓΕ**, **ΔΙΧΤΟΣ**, BIII., -ή, no., to press, squeeze, knead, mold, shape, form [PC. \*dingeti] (3)

**ΔΙΝΟΡΥΛ**, -ίλσ, fa., wild melon [*Thr. dinupula*] (1)

**ΔΙΝΟΣ**, -ή, mo., protection, shelter [Gaul. dino-, dinu-] (**ΔΙΝΟΣ**, **ΟΥΣ**, **ΜΥ**) (3)

**ΔΙΝΟΥΕΤ**, **ΔΙ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ**, **ΔΙΝΥΤΟΣ**, BI., -ή, no., pour out, libate [Gaul. di- + PC. \*noweti] (3)

**-ΔΙΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, suffix indicating origin, association, or likeness [Gaul. andedios, diddio-, uxedios] (5)

**ΔΙΡΕΙΛ**, -ίλσ, fa., madness [Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. \*kʷēslā] (3)

**ΔΙΡΕΙΛΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, mad, crazy [Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. \*kʷēslā] (3)

**ΔΙΡΕΚΕΤ**, **ΔΙ-ΡΕΞΤ**, **ΔΙΡΕΞΤΟΣ**, BI., -ους, mu., to separate, divorce [Gaul. di- + regu] (3)

**ΔΙΡΕΚΟΣ**, -ά, adj.u, right, straight [Gaul. di- + regu] (3)

**ΔΙΡΕΞΤΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, divorced [Gaul. di- + regu] (3)

**ΔΙΡΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, sure, certain, necessary [PC. \*dīros] (3)

**(ΔΙ-)ΣΑΝΙΕΤ**, **ΣΙΟΝΕ**, **ΣΑΝΤΟΣ**, BII., -ή, no., to differentiate, to distinguish; (passive) to differ [PIE. \*seni-] (3)

**ΔΙΣΚΑΡΑΤ**, **ΡΟ-ΔΙ-ΣΚΑΡΑΣ**, **ΔΙΣΚΑΡΑΣΣΟΣ**, BI., -ή, no., to divide, separate [PC. \*dī-skarati] (3)

**ΔΙΣΟΥΝΔ**, **ΡΟ-ΔΙ-ΣΟΥΝΔΑ**, **ΔΙΣΟΥΝΔΤΟΣ**, AI., -ή, no., wake up, awake [Gaul. di- + souno-] (1)

**ΔΙΤΡΕΒΑΚΟΣ**, -ά, mo./fa., hermit, recluse [Gaul. di- + treba- + -acos] (3)

**ΔΙΤΡΕΒΝΔ**, -ίλσ, fa., chaos; rebellious, revolution [Gaul. di- + treb- by analogy with W. trefn] (3)

**ΔΙΤΡΕΒΟΝ**, -ή, no., wilderness, desert, remote area [Gaul. di- + treb-] (3)

**ΔΙΝΕΔΔΑΚΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, late; terminal; recent, modern [PC. \*dīwedom + \*-ācos by analogy with Ir. deireanach and W. diweddar] (5)

**ΔΙΝΕΔΕΤ**, **ΔΙ-ΑΩΤ**, **ΔΙΝΕΣΣΟΣ**, BI., -έσ, fi., to end, finish, conclude, stop [PC. \*dīwedeti] (3)

**ΔΙΝΕΔΟΝ**, -ή, no., end, conclusion [PC. \*dīwedom] (3)

**ΔΙΝΕΡΒΕΥΕΤ**, **ΔΙ-ΑΕΡ-ΒΕΒΕΥΕ**, BII., -ίλσ, fa., to surpass, exceed, go beyond, excel, outdo, defeat, vanquish, conquer, subdue, win [Gaul. deuorbuetid L-66, L-100] (3)

**ΔΙΝΕΡΤΟΜΟΣ**, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, no top, no apex, no summit, final day [Gaul. diuertomu] (1)

**ΔΙΝΕΣΚΔ**, **ΡΟ-ΔΙ-ΑΕΣΚΔΑ**, **ΔΙΝΕΣΚΔΤΟΣ**, AI., -ους, mu., undress, divest, strip [Gaul. di- + PC. \*weskā] (3)

**ΔΙΑΙCΕΤ**, **ΔΙ-ΑΙΑΙCΕ**, **ΔΙΑΙΧΤΟΣ**, BI., -ίλσ, fa., to revenge, avenge, resent, punish, chastise [Gaul. diuic- < PC. \*dī-wiko-] (3)

**ΔΙΑΙCΙΑΚΟΣ**, -ά, mo./fa., avenger; personal name [Gaul. diuic-] (3)

**ΔΙΑΙCΕΤ**, **ΔΙ-ΑΙΑΤ**, **ΔΙΑΙΧΤΟΣ**, BIII., -ίλσ, fa., to destroy [Developed from Gaul. diuic-] (1)

Δίαιτος, Δίαιτος, mc./fc., vigilante, revenge, punisher [Gaul. diuic-] (1)

Δίαιστητος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, safe, secure [PC. \*di-uφo-kel-] (3)

Διαιλίκος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, celibate, abstinent [Gaul. di- + Gaul. couolix] (1)

Δίας, Δίαος, mu., day, daytime [Gaul. dius, diios, sindiu] (Δίος, -ι, μο.) (3)

Δίαιτη, Δίαιτη, Δίαιτος, Bl., -ους, mu., to be indebted, to owe, ought, be entitled to, have the right, deserve [CGBS. \*d<sup>h</sup>lg<sup>h</sup>- PC. \*dlig-e/o-, cf. W. dylu, Ir. dlich] *The Brythonic cognates mean ought, must, and owe, indicating motion of the deserved thing from the dligetos to someone else, while the Goidelic cognates can mean either deserve, merit, earn, or owe, be obliged, indicating that the primary meaning switched to the sense of the deserved thing coming to the dligetos, but that the original meaning would be that found in both Goid. and Bryth. Therefore, I reconstruct this word in Gaulish to mean owe, be indebted, and I reconstruct a deponent \*dligetor, q.v., to accommodate the other meanings.* (1)

Δίαιτορ, Δίαιτος, DBI., -ους, mu., to be owed (something), be entitled to, have the right, deserve [CGBS. \*d<sup>h</sup>lg<sup>h</sup>- PC. \*dlig-e/o-, cf. W. dylu, Ir. dlich] (1)

Δίαιτον, -ι, no., law; duty; debt [CGBS. \*d<sup>h</sup>lg<sup>h</sup>- PC. \*dlig-] (1)

Δό, prep., [+ins/acc] to, toward, -wards; for [Gaul. do G-257 < PC. \*dū, to-] (Δύ, το, τυ) (3)

Δό Αιψι, adv., forever [dō + aiui] (3)

Δόλανδε, adv., from below [dō + ande] (3)

Δοκλος, -ι, mo., hair, lock of hair [CG/PC. \*doklo-] (1)

Δοκνις, -ές, fi., poem, verse, song, melody, chant, psalm [Gaul. docni- < PC \*duknā] (1)

Δολβά, -ιάς, fa., caterpillar [Gaul. dolba] (1)

Δολία, -ιάς, fa., leaf, sheet; paper; vellum [Gaul. dola, dula < PC. \*dol(y)ā] (Δολά, Δολά, Δουλά) (3)

Δολιον, -ι, no., coll. leaves, foliage [PC. \*dol(y)ā] (3)

Δολίσκος, -ι, mo., seaweed [PC. \*dolisko-. PIE. \*d h h 2 elh 1 -J] (1)

Δονά, -ιάς, fa., lady, attendant, woman, wife, married woman; nurse [Gaul. dona] (1)

Δονίκον, -ι, no., human being, person, man [Gaul. donicon L-98] (1)

Δονιοκαρούρος, -ι, mo., philanthropist; male homosexual, "lover of men" [Gaul. donios + caro- + uiros] (3)

Δονιοδίος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, human [Gaul. donios + -dios] (3)

Δονιοσλογος, -ι, mo., population [Gaul. donion + slougos] (1)

Δοννος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, noble [Gaul. donno-] (1)

Δορατία, -ιάς, fa., gate, gateway, door-way, door opening, lattice, wicket, sky-light [Gaul. doratia] (1)

Δορδος, -ι, mo., noise, drone, buzz, hum [PC. \*dor-d-] (3)

Δόσλιγετ, Δό-σιοξτ, Δόσλιχτος, Bl., -ές, fi., put up, have (something) erected, declare, assign, dedicate, delegate [Gaul. TOŠOKOTE ( ?= dōsioxt-i )] (5)

- ΔΟΥΣΑΝΣ, -ΛΑΝΤΟΣ**, ft., fore-arm; hand [*Gaul. dous-*] (1)
- ΔΡΑΓΕΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., thornbush, brambles, briars, raspberry bush [*Gaul. dragenos*] (1)
- ΔΡΑΓΕΝΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., thorn, prickle, spine; rub, obstacle, difficulty [*Gaul. dragenos*] (1)
- ΔΡΑΙΑΚΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., darnel, cockle, tare [*Gaul. \*draiaca*] (1)
- ΔΡΑΣΙΔΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., malt residue, malt [*Gaul. > Fr. drèche*] (3)
- ΔΡΑУОЦΔА, -ΙΔАΣ**, fa., darnel, fare, rye-grass [*Gaul. drauoca, draua*] (**ΔΡΑУАД**) (1)
- ΔΡΑУОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, rigid, patient [ (?) PC. \*drusdo-] (3)
- ΔРЕССИНА, -ΙΔАΣ**, fa., starling [*Gaul. > Fr. draine; < PC. \*strusdi-*] (**ΤΡΕССИНА**) (3)
- ΔРУКА, -ΙΔАΣ**, fa., face, appearance, visage [PC. \*drikā] (3)
- ΔРНГЕТ, ΔЭДРОГЕ, ΔРУХТОС, БИЛ, -МЕС**, nn., to climb, mount, go up, carry up, lift, raise, advance [PC. \*dringeti] (3)
- ΔРУОС, -Ϊ**, mo., wren [*Possibly related to dređdinā, q.v. Cognate with O.Ir. dreän, W. dryw.*] (3)
- ΔРУХСМАДА, -ΙΔАΣ**, fa., vision, view, face [*Developed from PC. \*drikā*] (**ΔРУММДА**) (3)
- ΔРОГИС, -ЕС**, mi./fi., dwarf [PC. \*drogi-] (3)
- ΔРУКОРОГУСОН, -Ϊ**, no., bad decision [*Developed from Gaul. druco- + PC. \*fro-gus-o-*] (3)
- ΔРУКОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, bad, evil, harmful [*Gaul. druco-*] (**ΔРУКОС**) (1)
- ΔРУДОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, strong, thick, heavy, vigorous [*Gaul. \*drudos > Fr. dru*] (6)
- ΔРУДАДКОС, -Ϊ**, mo., druidry, druidism [*Developed from Gaul. druid + Gaul. suffix -ācos*] (1)
- ΔРУІТС, ΔРУДОС**, md./fd., druid, one who knows Drus (the 'world tree') [*Gaul. druid, druis > Fr. druide*] (**ΔРУІС**) (1)
- ΔРУЛЛІС, -ЕС**, mi., fragment, piece [PC. \*drusliyo-] (3)
- ΔРУНЕМЕТОН, -Ϊ**, no., holy grove, temple [*Gaul. dru- + nemeton*] (1)
- ΔРУНГОС, -Ϊ**, mo., people, a crowd, multitude, throng, host, warband, battalion, military detachment, mob, detachment [PC. drungos] (**ΔРОНГОС**) (1)
- ΔРУНОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, vigorous, stout, hardy, lusty, forceable, energetic, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast, hasty, sudden, agile [*Gaul. druna*] (1)
- DRУS, -OUS**, mu., the world tree [*Gaul. Dru-*] (1)
- ΔРУТИДА, -ΙΔАС**, fa., valour, strength (of character) [*Developed from Gaul. drutos*] (1)
- ΔРУТОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, foolish, dear, silly, a fool [CG/PC. \*drūto-] (1)
- ΔРУХТОС, -Ϊ**, mo., tub, trough, wooden vessel [CG. \*druk-, PC. \*druxto-] (1)
- ΔРУХТУС, -OUS**, mu., dripping, drop [CG \*d<sup>h</sup>rub-, PC. \*drūxtu-] (1)
- ΔU-, pref., bad, evil, ill; un-, non-** [*Gaul. dus-, du-*] (**ΔУ-**) (1)
- ΔУДІОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, slow [PC. \*dwāyo-] (3)
- ΔУБНОН, -Ϊ**, no., depth, abyss [*Gaul. dubnos, dumnos*] (3)
- ΔУБНОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, profound, down-below, dark, gloomy, obscure, melancholy, underworldly [*Gaul. dubnos, dumnos*] (**ΔУМНОС**) (1)

- dubrocū, -cunos**, mn., otter [*Gaul. dubro-* + *cu*, *PC. \*dubrokū*] (1)
- dubroduoricon**, -ī, no., floodgate, sluice [*Gaul. dubro-* + *duorico-*] (1)
- dubron**, -ī, no., water [*Gaul. dubron, dubra*] (3)
- dubronatruxs, -cos**, mc./fc., water-snake, water-serpent [*Gaul. dubro-* + *PC. \*natrik-*] (3)
- dubrosentus, -ous**, mu., valley, vale bottom, river-valley [*Gaul. dubro-* + *sentu-*] (3)
- dubrus, -ous**, mu., well, underground spring, cistern; water from these sources  
[Developed from *Gaul. dubro-*] (3)
- dubulugra, -iās**, fa., new moon, dark moon [*Gaul. dubus + PBr. lugra*] (1)
- dubus, -u**, adj.u, black [*Gaul. dubus*] (**duuos**) (1)
- ducarios, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, rude, uncivil, insolent, hostile, impolite, ill-mannered, unfriendly [*Gaul. du-* + *cara-*] (3)
- duceτ, duxt, duxtos**, Bl., -ēs, fi., to lead [*PC. \*duk-o-, PIE. \*dewk-*] (1)
- duci**, conj. prep. adv., and, with, like, as, as in; [+acc/dat/ins] as, like, as much as [*Gaul. duci*] (1)
- ducospriā, -iās**, fa., rebellion, revolt [*Gaul. du- + PC. \*kom-sek<sup>w</sup>eti*] (3)
- ducospis, -ī**, adj.i, rebellious, disobedient [*Gaul. du- + PC. \*kom-sek<sup>w</sup>eti*] (3)
- duaus!**, excl., bad!, very bad! [*Gaul. du + du*] (1)
- dukeτ, duke, duktos**, Bl., -ī, no., to worship, honour [*Gaul. dugiointio L-13*] (1)
- dukiōn, -ī**, no., worship [Developed from *Gaul. dugiointio*] (1)
- dukilos, -ā**, mo./fa., manufacturer, artisan, maker, creator, poet, poetess; dedicant, donor [*Gaul. dugilos*] (1)
- dujāt, ro-dujās, dujātos**, Al., -ous, mu., to smoke, simmer [*PC. \*dwīyot-*] (3)
- dujicos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, a pair, binary [Developed from *PC. dwaw, PIE. dwoh<sup>1</sup>*] (1)
- duimantalojōs, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, two-way [*PIE. \*dwīs + Gaul. mantalo-*] (3)
- duis**, adv., twice [*PIE. \*dwīs*] (3)
- dujuellos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, double, two-fold [*duis + -uellos, q.v.*] (3)
- dujulicos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, bisexual [*PC. duī + Gaul. couolix*] (1)
- Dumannios, -ī**, mo., name of the second month, month of (smoke) fumigations [*Gaul. dumannios*] (**duimantalojōs**) (1)
- duimenos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, of bad mind, suffering in the mind [*Gaul. DVMENVS L-143*] (5)
- dumetiū, -tjonus**, fn., suspicion [*Gaul. du- + \*metiu by analogy with admetiū, q.v.*] (3)
- dumios, -ī**, no., hill, hillock, knoll, rising ground, ridge, mound, talus, tumulus; barrow [*Gaul. Dumio-*] (1)
- duumman, -mēs**, nn., smoke, fume; fumigation [*Gaul. dumannios*] (5)
- dumnon, -ī**, no., world, the world of men; the civilised world [*Gaul. Dumno-*] (3)
- dunnos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, dark, brown [*Gaul. dunno-*] (1)

- ΔUNON, -ī**, no., citadel, fortress, castle, fortified enclosure; mount, mountain, stronghold, hillfort [*Gaul. dunon > Fr. dune*] (1)
- ΔUNOS, -λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, solid, strong [*Developed from Gaul. dunon or PC. \*dweno-*] (1)
- ΔUO, ΔUI**, num. irreg., two [*Gaul. dui L-98 < PC. \*duwo*] (3)
- ΔUOCANTON, -ī**, no., two hundred [*PC. \*duwo + Gaul. canto-*] (3)
- ΔUODECAMETOS, -λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, twelfth [*PC. \*duwo + Gaul. decametos*] (3)
- ΔUODECAN**, num. indecl., twelve [*PC. \*duwo + Gaul. decan-*] (3)
- ΔUORICON, -ī**, no., portico, doorway, porch, foyer [*Gaul. duorico-*] (1)
- ΔUOROCALETOS, -λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, having an impenetrable door, hard to open, shut fast [*Gaul. \*duoro- + caleto-*] (3)
- ΔUORON, -ī**, no., door, gate, entrance [*Gaul. duori, dore L-7, L-93*] (**ΔORON, ΔORA, ΔORĀ**) (1)
- ΔUOROS, -ī**, mo., shield [*Inferred from Gaul. duorico-, Gr. thyreoi*] (1)
- ΔUPRITUS, -U**, adj.u, ugly, misshapen [*Gaul. du- + pritio-*] (3)
- ΔURATAXTĀ, -ΙΛΣ**, fa., infamy, disgrace [*Gaul. du- + rato- + PC. \*-axtā*] (3)
- ΔURATIS, -ī**, adj.i, disgraced, infamous, unfortunate [*Gaul. du + ratis*] (1)
- ΔURATON, -ī**, no., disgrace, dishonour [*Gaul. du + raton*] (1)
- ΔURNĀCOS, -λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, eager to fight, pugnacious [*Developed from Gaul. durnos*] (3)
- ΔURNĀT, RO-ΔURNĀS, ΔURNĀTOS, AI, -ī**, no., to punch, beat [*Developed from Gaul. durnos*] (1)
- ΔURNOS, -ī**, mo., fist, hand; punch, cuff (as in fisticuffs or boxing) [*Gaul. durnos L-15*] (1)
- ΔURON, -ī**, no., gate, passage, way; forum, vestibule, lobby; open area, place; town-gate; enclosed market, forum, square, town-center, walled town, market-town [*Gaul. duron*]  
*For the meaning of open air market, use magos.* (1)
- ΔUROS, -ī**, mo., steel, iron [*Gaul. duro-*] (1)
- ΔUSCANTLOS, -ī**, mo., satire [*Gaul. dus- + cantlos*] (1)
- ΔUSCELINATIĀ, -ΙΛΣ**, fa., bad-fate, ill-fate [*Gaul. duscelinatia L-98*] (1)
- ΔUSIĀCOS, -λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, bad, wrong, evil [*Gaul. dusios + -ācos*] (3)
- ΔUSIMIRENNON, -ī**, no., migraine [*Developed from Gaul. du- + simi- + penno- by analogy with Gk. ἡμικρανία*] (5)
- ΔUSINĀ, -ΙΛΣ**, fa., storm, bad weather [*PC. \*du- + \*sīnā*] (3)
- ΔUSIOS, -λ, -ON**, mo./fa., evil spirit, demon; evil temperament, bad mood [*Gaul. dusios*] (1)
- ΔUSUANTOS, -ī**, mo., ill-will [*Gaul. du + suante*] (1)
- ΔUTIOS, -λ, -ON**, adj.o/a, possession of right(s) [*Developed from Gaul. indutio-*] (1)
- ΔUXTIR, ΔUXTROS**, fr., daughter, girl [*Gaul. duxtir L-98*] (1)
- ΔUBROS, -ī**, mo., rowan tree [*Gaul. eburos*] (2)
- ΔECCLESIA, -ΙΛΣ**, fa., Christian church [*Lat. ecclesia*] (1)

- ΕCΡΙΤΟΣΙΡΑΣ, -ΛΝΟΝ** pl., fa., twinkling or trembling stars [Gaul. *ecritu-* + *sira*] (1)
- ΕCУOРАНДА,** -ΙΔС, fa., territorial boundary, limit, space in which the village's herding or foaling occurs [Gaul-Lat. *equoranda*] (1)
- ΕCУS, -OUS,** mu., flock, herd, movable property [Developed from Gaul. *Equos*] (1)
- ΕΔЕТ, ΛΔΕ, ΙSSOS, Bl., -ΙΔС,** fa., to eat [PC. \**ed-o-* < PIE. \**h₁ed-*; PC. \**phiṭyā* < PIE. \**peyt-*] (ΙΔЕТ) (5)
- ΕAON, -I,** no., place, position, location; foot (meas.), interval (30-32.5 cm); verse of poetry [PC. \**phedo-*] (3)
- ΕAП, ΕAONOS,** fn., birthpangs, birthing pain [PC. \**phedon-*] (3)
- ΕГИНОС, -I,** mo., hedgehog, urchin; sprocket; canting-wheel; sea-urchin; hedgepig; rag-wheel [Gaul. *egino-*] (εГИОС, εГИДОС) (1)
- ΕДДI, essi, -ΙΔС,** fa., to be, exist [Gaul. *essi, eddi, imi, bissiet, bissieteta, biiete, beiassu, siíont, biietutu, biontutu* G-13, L-93, L-100, L-120, L-141] (3)
- ΕДДIا, phr., yes; that is, i.e.** [Gaul. *edđi, id*] (εДДI-Д, εССI-Д, εССIД) (3)
- ΕИРЛУИОС, -Δ,** mo./fa, great grandson, great granddaughter [PC. \**ephirom* + \**φawyos*, cognate with Gael. *iar-ogha*] (3)
- ΕИSENТИ,** eisenti., to have (plural predicate) [By analogy with Gaul. *miedi, tiedi* L-51] (5)
- ΕЛАНТИΔ, -ΙΔС,** fa., hind, roe, fallow deer [Gaul. *elanitia*] (1)
- ΕЛАНТИS, -ЕS,** mi., deer [Developed from Gaul. *elanitia*] (1)
- ΕЛАРКОС, -I,** mo., swan [PC. \**alarko-*] (ΛАЛАРКОС) (1)
- Εлембьюос, -I,** mo., the tenth month of the year [Gaul. *elembiuos*] (1)
- ΕLEPHANS, ΕLEPHANTOS,** mt./ft., elephant, ivory [Gr. *elephas, genitive elephantos*] (1)
- ΕЛЛАДОИЕКТИS, -ЕS,** fi., Greek language [Gr. *hellas* + Gaul. *iexti-*] (5)
- ΕЛЛЕТ, ΕЛТЕ, ΕЛТОС, Bl., -I,** no., to approach [PC. \**phalnati*] (3)
- ΕЛЛЕТ, ΕЛТ, ΕЛТОС, Bl., -I,** no., to bury [PC. \**phell-*] (1)
- ΕЛУЛНАТИΔ, -ОН** pl., no., 'many souled', plural system [Gaul. *elu-* + *anatia*] (1)
- ΕLUS, -U,** adj.u, many, much, numerous, lots [Gaul. *elu-*] (ιlus) (1)
- ΕLUSOS, -Δ, -ОН,** mo., multitude, riches [Developed from Gaul. *elu-*] (1)
- ΕMARCUS, -OUS,** mu., grapevine [Gaul. \**emarcus*] (1)
- ΕМБІУЕТ, ΕM-БЕБІУЕ, ΕМБІУТОС, Bl., -I,** no., to animate (with spirit), to incarnate [Gaul. *elembiuos*] (5)
- ΕMБІУОС, -Δ, -ОН,** adj.o/a, inspirited, incarnated [Gaul. *Elembiuos*] (5)
- ΕMBREXTON,** -I, no., fermented drink [Gaul. *embrehton*] (1)
- ΕMET, INT, ΕNTOS, Bl., -OUS,** mu., to receive, acquire [PC. \**emeti*] (3)
- ΕNATΔT, RO-ΕN-ΛΤΔS, ΕNATΔTOС, Al., -I,** no., to breed, to beget, to engender, to generate, to procreate [Gaul. *enata* L-115] (1)
- ΕNΔTROS, -I,** mo., entrails [PC. \**enātro-*] (3)
- ΕNЛУИTON, -I,** no., harmony, security [Gaul. *en* + *auit-*] (3)

- ΕΝΔΟ**, adv., there, then [PC. \**andom*] (**ΑΝΔΟΝ**) (3)  
**ΕΝΔΟ ΝΥ**, adv., now then [*endo + nu*, q.v.] (3)  
**ΕΝΕΜΝΟΣ**, -ī, mo., anvil [Gaul. *enemno-*] (1)  
**ΕΝΕΡΛΑΧΤΑ**, -ī, fa., honor [PC. \**enekʷo-* + \*-axtā] (3)  
**ΕΝΕΡΟΝ**, -ī, no., face; honour, praise [PC. \**enekʷo-*] (3)  
**ΕΝΙΒΕΡΟΝ**, -ī, no., influx, mouth of a river [Gaul. *eni* + *beron*. Cognate in Gael.] (3)  
**ΕΝΙΓΕΝΑ**, -ī, fa., daughter, girl; a woman who was born in the kingdom, as opposed to one who married into the kingdom [PC. \**enigenā*] (3)  
**ΕΝΙΓΝΑΤΟΣ**, -ī, mo./fa., authority (intellectual/religious), scholar, academic expert [*eni* + *gnatos*, q.v.] (3)  
**ΕΝΙΣΤΑΙ**, -ī, island [PC. \**enistī*] (3)  
**ΕΝΙΤΟΝ**, -ī, no., entering, "in-going" [Gaul. *eni* + *itos*, pppl. of *tēget*] (3)  
**ΕΝΤΑΜΟΣ**, -ī, -ON, adj.o/a, innermost [Gaul. *en/enter* + -āmos] (3)  
**ΕΝΤΑΡΒΡΟΓΙΚΟΣ**, -ī, -ON o/ā, adj.o/a, international [Gaul. *entar* + *brogi* + *icos*] (1)  
**ΕΝΤΑΡΙΟΝ**, no., an intersex person [Developed from Gaul. *entar*, *intar*] (**ΙΝΤΑΡΙΟΝ**) (1)  
**ΕΝΤΑΡΛΑΒΑΡΤΟΡ**, **ΕΝΤΑΡΛΑΒΑΡΤΑΤΟΣ**, DAI, -ī, no., to translate, interpret another language [Gaul. *entar-* + *labaros*] (1)  
**ΕΝΤΑΡΛΑΒΑΡΙΟΣ**, -ī, mo., translator, interpreter [Gaul. *entar-* + *labaros*] (1)  
**ΕΝΤΕΡ**, prep., [+acc.] between, among, into, inside; [+ins.] among, between, inside, within, inter [Gaul. *enter*, *entar*] (**ΙΝΤΕΡ**, **ΕΝΤΑΡ**, **ΛΝΤΑΡ**, **ΕΝΤΡΑ**, **ΙΝΤΡΑ**) (3)  
**ΕΝΤΕΡΕΤΟΝ**, -ī, no., entrails, intestines, innards, guts [Developed from Gaul. *enter* or Gr. *ἔντερον*] (3)  
**ΕΝΤΕΡΟΣ**, -ī, -ON, adj.o/a, inner, interior [Developed from Gaul. *enter*] (**ΕΝΤΑΡΟΣ**) (1)  
**ΕΝΥΞΕΤ**, **ΕΝ-ΥΩΤ**, **ΕΝΥΕΣΣΟΣ**, BII, -ī, fi., to induce, lead into [Gaul. *en-* + \*ued-] (3)  
**ΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΟΣ**, -ī, mo., Christian bishop [Borrowed from Lat.] (3)  
**ΕΠΟΚΑΛΙΟΝ**, -ī, no., footsteps of a donkey or horse; horse-foot, colt's foot [Gaul. *epocalion*] (1)  
**ΕΠΟΔΙΟΣ**, -ī, -ON, adj.o/a, horse-like, equine [Developed from Gaul. *epos*] (1)  
**ΕΠΟΛΟΣ**, -ī, mo./fa., colt, foal [Developed from Gaul. *epos*, PC. \**ekʷālos*] (**ΕΠΔΛΟΣ** / -ī)  
(1)  
**ΕΠΟΡΕΔΙΟΣ**, mo./fa., horse rider, horseman; cavalier; trooper, cavalry [Gaul. *eporedo*, *eporedia*] (**ΕΠΟΡΕΔΟΣ** / -ī) (1)  
**ΕΠΟΣ**, -ī, mo/fa., horse [Gaul. *epos*] (1)  
**ΕΠΟΤΣ**, **ΕΠΟΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., knight, horse trainer [Gaul. *epodž*] (**ΕΠΟΣ**) (1)  
**ΕΠΟΣ**, -ī, mo., ninth month of the year, the herding and/or foaling month [Gaul-Lat. *Equos*] (1)  
**ΕΡΒΙΕΤ**, **ΕΙΩΡΒΕ**, **ΕΡΒΕΤΟΣ**, BII, -ī, no., to leave (as inheritance), entrust, pass down [PC. \**erbyo-*] (3)

**SERČĀ, -IĀS**, fa., love, infatuation, feelings, lust [PC. \*sterkā] (**SERČĀ, SERČĀ**) (3)

**SERČĀT, RO-SERČĀS, SERČĀTOS**, Al., -IĀS, fa., to love, desire, have feelings for  
[Developed from PC. \*sterkā cf. Ir. searc, W. serch] (5)

**ERČOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, spotted, speckled, variegated [PC. \*pherko-] (3)

**ERČOS, -Í**, mo., perch, salmon [PC. \*pherko-] (3)

**ERČUNIA, -IĀS**, fa., forest of oak [Gaul. ercunia] (1)

**ERJ-**, pref., about, round, around, round-about [Gaul. eri-] (1)

**ERJ**, prep./conj., [+acc.] during, [+ins.] for, because, since, in order to; about [Gaul. eri- < PC. \*pheri-] (3)

**ERJROS, -Í**, mo., eagle [PC. \*eriro-] (3)

**ERISSĀ, -IĀS**, fa., piety, faith [PC. \*pherissā] (3)

**ERNAT, ĪEURŪ, RĀTOS, BIV., -OUS**, mu., to grant, bestow [Gaul. rato-, ratu-; ieuru G-153,  
L-3, L-4, L-7, L-9, L-10, L-11, L-12, L-13, L-133; PC. \*pharnati] (3)

**ERNOS, -Í**, mo., eagle; lectern, reading-desk [Gaul. erno-] (1)

**ERNUMOCITOS, -Í**, mo., one as powerful as an eagle [Gaul. ernumocitos] (2)

**ERON, -Í**, no., west [*cognate with Gael. iar 'west', from PC. \*eferom. Ueposlougos  
claims existence of Celtib. Eri meaning 'west'.*] (1)

**ERON, prep., [+ins.] after, behind [PC. \*eferom] (**EROM**)** (3)

**EROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, posterior, later, following [Inferred from PC. \*eferom] (3)

**ERRĀ, -IĀS**, fa., tail, back, hinder-part, extremity [PC. \*errā] (3)

**ERRES, ERRETOΣ**, mt., rower, driver [Developed from Gaul. eri- + redo-] (3)

**ERUTI**, adv., last year [PC. \*pheruti] (3)

**ESČĀ, -IĀS**, fa., water [PC. \*fidskā] (3)

**ESCIĀTIS, -ĒS**, mi./fi., fisher. [Developed from PC. \*fēsko- + atis] (1)

**ESCOS, -Í**, mo., fish [PC. \*fēsko-] (1)

**ESCOSOGNON, -Í**, no., (fishing) net [PC. \*fēsko- + \*sogno-/segno-] (3)

**ESČŪTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., shoe [PC. \*fesskūtā] (3)

**ESOXS, ESOCOS**, mc., salmon [Gaul. esox] (1)

**ESSĀ, -IĀS**, fa., footprint [PC. \*fanssā] (3)

**ESSEDON, -Í**, no., chariot of war [Gaul. essedon] (1)

**ESSION, -Í**, no., eating [Developed from PC. \*essi] (3)

**ETET, ESSĒ, ESSOS, BI., -Í**, no., to fly [PC. \*fet-o-, PIE. \*pet-] (1)

**ETI**, conj., but, furthermore, included, even, yet, still, again, the same, moreover, in  
addition [Gaul. eti L-103] *For the meaning of "not anymore", use eti in a negative  
statement.* (3)

**ETIC**, conj. & prep., and, also; [+ ins.] along with [Gaul. etic, eddic L-13, L-98, L-100]  
(**ESSIC, ESSIC**) (3)

**ETIC SUĀ**, adv., and so [etic + suā, q.v.] (3)

- ετνος, -ī**, mo., bird [Gaul. *etno-* < PC. \**ɸetnos*] (1)
- ετνουιδίā, -iās**, fa., augury [Gaul. *etno-* + *uid-*] (1)
- ετрос, -ī**, mo., eagle [Gaul. *etro-*] (1)
- ετус, -ous**, mu., prairie, field, pasture, grassland [Gaul. *etu-* < PC. \**ɸētu-*] (1)
- εурис, -ēs**, mi./fi., dedicant, consecrant, devotee, donor, giver [Gaul. *eurises* L-14] (1)
- εξς**, pref., [+acc] out of; [+ins.] outside of, out of, ex, without, free from, but for, out of, past, beyond [Gaul. *ex-*] (1)
- εxacon, -ī**, no., centaury (a purgative herb) [Gaul. *exacon*] (**εxacon**) (1)
- εxst, Ro-εxstās, εxstatos, Al., -ī**, no., except, excepting; to save; but [Developed from Gaul. *exa*] (1)
- εxsбллīt, εxs-бллle, εxsблltoс, All., -ous**, mu., to die; to throw away [PC. \**balnīti* by analogy with OIr. *at-baill, epeltu*] (3)
- εxsбллtus, -ous**, mu., the act of dying [see *exsballīt*] (3)
- εxsблeros, -ī**, mo., garbage, rubbish, trash, waste [Gaul. *ex-* + PC. \**ber-o-*, PIE. \**bʰer-*] (1)
- εxscarantios / -iā**, mo/fa., estranged person, enemy [Gaul. *ex-* + *caranto-*] (3)
- εxcingos, -ī**, mo./fa., assailant, aggressor [Gaul. *excinos*] (1)
- εxsetus, -ous**, mu., flight [Developed from Gaul. *exiat*] (3)
- εxsблllos, -ī, -on**, adj.o/a, timid, shy; discouraged, disheartened [Gaul. *exs-* + *gallo-*] (3)
- εxkenetlon, -ī**, no., assigned gender at birth [Neologism inspired by PC. *kenetlom*, PIE. *ken-*, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.] (1)
- εxst, Ro-εxstās, εxstatos, Al., -ous**, mu., to go out, exit, fly out [Gaul. *exiat*] (1)
- εxstion, -ī**, no., out-going, exit [Developed from Gaul. *exiat*] (1)
- εxslunget, εxs-lelouge, εxsluxtos, BIII., -ī**, no., to set free [PC. \**exs-lungeti*] (3)
- εxsnertis, -ī**, adj.i, infirm, insecure, unsteady, unsure [Gaul. *ex-* + *nerto-*] (**εsnertis**) (3)
- εxo**, pref., conj., adv., except, excepting, save, but; [+ins.] except for, save [Gaul. *exo, exa* L-66] (**εxa**) (5)
- εxobnos, -ī, -on**, adj.o/a, bold, daring, fearless, intrepid, without-fear, emboldened, hardy [Gaul. *exobnos*] (1)
- εxops, -pos**, adj.p, blind, sightless, eyeless [Gaul. *exops* L-100] (1)
- εxsorgos, -ī, -on**, adj.o/a, barren [Reconned Gaul. \**ex-orgo-*, Cat. *eixorc*] (1)
- εxrextīt, Ro-εxrextīs, εxrextītos, All., -iās**, fa., to forbid, ban [Developed from Gaul. *ex-* + *rextus*] (3)
- εxrextītos, -ī, -on**, adj.o/a, forbidden [Gaul. *ex-* + *rextus*] (1)
- εxuertis, -ēs**, mi., unfaithfulness, faithlessness, disloyalty, treachery [Gaul. *exuertin* L-127 < PC. \**exswertis*, cf. W. *echwyrth*, OIr. *esert*] (5)
- εxugriet, εxs-ougre, εxugritos, BII., -ī**, no., to go in, to enter, to go below [Gaul. *exugri*] (1)
- εxuinnāt, Ro-εx-уиннās, εxuinnātos, Al., -ous**, mu., to testify, bear witness [PC. \**exs-* + \**swannati*] (3)

**EXSUINNĀTUS, -OUS**, mu., testimony, evidence [PC. \*exs- + \*swannati] (3)

**EXTĀMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, extreme, outermost [Gaul. ex- + -āmos] (3)

**EXTĒRON, -Ī**, no., outside [PC. \*extero-] (3)

**EXTĒROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, outer, external [PC. \*extero-] (3)

**EXTINCON, -Ī**, no., over sufficiency, excess, extra [Gaul. extincon L-66] (3)

**EXTOS**, conj., but [PC. \*extos] (3)

**EXTRĀ**, prep., [+loc.] outside of [Inferred Gaul. extra or Lat. borrowing.] (3)

**EXTRAMAGOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, exterior [extra + magos, q.v.] (3)

**FRANCOIEXTIS, -ĒS**, fi., Frankish language [Frankish \*Franko + Gaul. iexti-] (5)

**Γαβλαγλά, -ιᾶς**, fa., capture, conquest, taking, holding [PC. \*gabaglā] (3)

**Γαβλιᾶ, -ιᾶς**, fa., acquisition, possession [Developed from Gaul. gabi] (1)

**Γαβλος, -ī**, mo., fork, pitchfork [Gaul. gabalos, gablos > Fr. javelot] (**Γαβλος**) (1)

**Γαβελλά, -ιᾶς**, fa., bundle, swathe; heap of unbundled grain [Gaul. \*gabella > Fr. javelle] (6)

**Γαβιετ, Γαχτ, Σαχτος**, Bl., -ιᾶς, fa., to take, acquire, possess, hold; to capture, seize, grab, catch, snatch; to pull, grasp, pluck, draw [Gaul. gabi, gabas, gabisetu L-119; PC. \*gabaglā] (1)

**Γαβρά, -ιᾶς**, fa., nanny-goat, she-goat [Developed from Gaul. gabros] (1)

**Γαβρος, -ī**, mo., goat [Gaul. gabros] (1)

**Γαισαριᾶ, -ιᾶς**, fa., Ceyser, Caesaria, Guernsey Island [L. Caesarea] (3)

**Γαισάτις, -ĒS**, mi./fi., mercenary [Gaul. gaiso- + -atis] (1)

**Γαισος, -ī**, mo., javelin, spear [Gaul. gaiso-] (**Γαισος**) (1)

**Γαίτον, -ī**, no., wind; gale, high wind [PC. \*gaito-] (3)

**Γαῖλ, -ιᾶς**, fa., might, ability; courage, valour, bravery, pluck, "guts", confidence, pride [Gaul. \*gal- > Fr. gaillard] (1)

**Γαլλарон, -ī**, no., mourning, grief, lamentation, distress [PC. \*galaro-] (3)

**Γαλати́иextis, -ĒS**, fi., Gaulish language [Galatis + iextis, q.v.] (5)

**Γαλатис, -ĒS**, mi./fi., A Gaul of the Iron Age and early Gallo-Roman era who spoke the Gaulish language, a Gaulish person [PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis] (1)

**Γαλбá, -ιᾶς**, fa., very fat, obese, very plump [Gaul. galba] (1)

**Γαλíτ, Ro-Γαλíς, Γαλítos**, All., -ī, no., to gush, well up, boil [Gaul. > Fr. jaillir] (2)

**Γαллá, -ιᾶς**, fa., vessel, jar [Gaul. galla] (1)

**Γαллет, Геяллē, Γαлтос**, Bl., -ī, no., to be able, can; to be strong, confident [PC. gal-] (1)

**Γαллетиос, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, possible, potential, able [Developed from PC. gal-] (1)

**Галлоiextis, -ĒS**, fi., French language [Lat. Gallia + Gaul. iexti-] (5)

**Галлон, -ī**, no., ability, capability [Developed from PC. gal-] (1)

**Галlos, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, valiant, courageous, brave, confident, cocky, proud [Gaul. \*gallos > ? Fr. galet] (**Галlos**) (1)

- ΓΑΝΔΕΤ**, **ΓΕΓΑΝΔΕ**, **ΓΑΣΣΟΣ**, BIII., -ī, no., to be contained, have a place, find room [Gaul. *gandobe* L-66, PC. \**gando-*] (**ΓΑΝΤΕΤ**) (3)
- ΓΑΝΔΟΝ**, -ī, no., vessel, can, jug [CG. \**gan(d<sup>h</sup>)-no-*, PC. \**gandno-*] (1)
- ΓΑΝΙΕΤ**, **ΓΕΓΑΝΕ**, **ΓΕΝΤΟΣ**, BII., -ēs, mi., to give birth [Developed from PC. \**ganyetor*] (3)
- ΓΑΝΣΚΙΟΣ**, -ī, mo., branch, twig [Gaul. \**ganskyos* > Fr. *jachère*] (2)
- ΓΑΝΣΟΣ**, -ī, mo., goose [Akin to PC. \**gansis*, *swan* < PIE \*ǵʰh₂éns-] (3)
- ΓΑΡΑΝΟΣ**, -ī, mo., crane, heron [Gaul.-Lat. *garanus* < PC. \**garano-*] (1)
- ΓΑΡΓΟΒΙΪΑΤΟΝ**, -ī, no., bitter food [PC. \**garwos* + \**biyatom*] (**ΓΑΡΥΟΒΙΪΑΤΟΝ**) (3)
- ΓΑΡΓΟΜΟΡΙ**, -ēs, ni., rough sea, stormy sea [*garuos* + *mori*] (**ΓΑΡΥΟΜΟΡΙ**) (3)
- ΓΑΡΓΟΣ**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, rough, difficult, coarse; bitter; arrogant; ferocious, savage, fierce, angry, cruel, ruthless, gruesome, frenetic, furious, vicious, horrible [Gaul. *gargo-* < PC. \**garwos*] (**ΓΑΡΥΟΣ**) (1)
- ΓΑΡΙΕΤ**, **ΓΑΡΤ**, **ΓΡΤΟΣ**, BII., -mēs, nn., to call, summon, cry, scream, roar, announce, proclaim, cry-out, yell, invoke [Gaul. *garman*] *In forms of this verb, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.* (1)
- ΓΑΡΙΟΝ**, -ī, no., an announcing, proclaiming, utterance, word [PC. \**garyo-*] (1)
- ΓΑΡΜΑΝ**, -mēs, nn., a call, a shout, screaming, roaring [Gaul. *garman*] *In this word and in the forms of gariet, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.* (1)
- ΓΑΡΜΑΝΙΟΣ**, -ī, mo., a Germanic person, a Heathen [Possibly Gaul. \**garman(i)os*, to Lat. *germani*] (1)
- ΓΑΡΟΣ**, -ī, mo., cry, shout [Gaul. *garo-*] *In this word and the combining form gāro-, the ā is long, unlike in the forms of gariet and garman.* (1)
- ΓΑΡΡΑ**, -īās, fa., shank, leg calf [Gaul. \**garra* > Fr. *garrot, jarret*] (1)
- ΓΑΡУНДАĀ**, -īās, fa., shallows, riverbank [Gaul. \**garunda*] (1)
- ΓΑΣΣΙΣ**, -ēs, fi., prostitute, sex worker [PC. \**gasliyā*] (3)
- ΓΑΛУĀ**, -īās, fa., lie, falsehood, untruth [PC. \**gāwā*] (**ΓΑΛΥĀ**) (3)
- ΓΑΛУОС**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, false, fake [PC. \**gauo-*] (**ΓΑΛУОС**) (3)
- ΓΑУТАĀ**, -īās, fa., cheek [Gaul. \**gauta* > Fr. *gaver, joue*] (**ΓΑБĀ**) (3)
- ГДЕС**, adv., yesterday [PC. \**gdesi-*, PIE. \*d h g' h (y)es(i)-] (5)
- ГДОНІОС**, -ā, mo./fa., person, human being; mankind, to be human [Gaul. *gdonios*] (**ГДОНІОС**) (1)
- ГЕДЕТ**, **ГЕГОДЕ**, **ГЛІССОС**, BI., -ī, no., to promise, pledge, pay [PC. \**geldom*] (3)
- ГЕДОН**, -ī, no., pledge, tribute, payment [PC. \**geldom*] (3)
- ГЕЛЬМОС**, -ī, mo., knife [PIE. \**gelebh-*, cognate with W. *gylf*] (3)
- ГЕЛОС**, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, shining, white [Gaul. *gela-*] (3)
- ГЕЛУС**, -ous, mu., leech [PC. \**gelu-*, PIE. \*g' elu-] (1)
- ГЕНĀ**, -īās, fa., cheek, jaw [Gaul. *gena*] (3)
- ГЕНАУĀ**, -īās, fa., mouth (of a river, harbour), opening; mouth piece (of an instrument) [Gaul. *genaua*] (1)

- γενδαῖς, -ῆσ**, fi., wedge, angle, corner [PC. \**gendV-*] (3)
- γενετᾶ, -ῆλς**, fa., girl, young girl, maiden [Gaul. *genet(t)a* L-114, L-120] (1)
- γενετλόν, -ῆ**, no., gender, specifically a person's self identified gender [Neologism inspired by PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken-*, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.] (1)
- γενιά, -ῆλς**, fa., birth [Developed from Gaul. *genos*] (1)
- γενιέτορ, γενος**, DBI., -ῆ, no., to be born [PC. \**ganyetor*] (1)
- γένιον, -ῆ**, no., a roaring, bellowing; yelling [Related to PC. \**gengmen*] (3)
- γενος, -ῆ, -ον**, adj.o/a, born [Gaul. *genos* L-22] (1)
- γενος, -ῆ**, mo., line, family, birth, nation, race [Gaul. *genos* L-22] (1)
- γεντιά, -ῆλς**, fa., birthday [Developed from Gaul. *genos*] (1)
- γέστλα, -ῆλς**, fa., hostage, servant (f.) [Developed from Gaul. *geistlus*] (1)
- γέστλη, -ους**, nu., pledged article/thing [Developed from Gaul. *geistlus*] (1)
- γέστλυ, -ῆ**, mu., hostage, servant (m.); bail; oath [Gaul. *geistlus*] (2)
- γευστᾶς, -ῆλνον**, fa., throat, gullet, maw [Gaul. \**geusi-* > Fr. *gosier*] (6)
- γευσιέτ, γεγούσε, γυτος**, BII., -ῆλς, fa., to pour [Gaul. \**geusi-* > Fr. *gosier*] (6)
- γιαμονιος, -ῆ**, mo., name of the seventh month of the year, Winter month [Gaul. *giamonios*] (**γιαμονος**) (1)
- γιαμοράτον, -ῆ**, no., wintertime [*giamos + raton*, q.v.] (3)
- γιαμος, -ῆ**, mo., winter [Gaul. *giamos*] (1)
- γιαμουλίδα, -ῆλς**, fa., winter feast [Gaul. *giamos* + PC. \**wlidā*, q.v.] (3)
- γιεστάρνος, -ῆ, -ον**, adj.o/a, of yesterday [PC. \**gdyes-*] (3)
- γιγαρος, -ῆ**, mo., arum, cuckoo-pintel, cow's foot [Gaul. *gigaros*] (1)
- γιλαρος, -ῆ**, mo., wild-thyme, thyme [Gaul. *gilaros*] (1)
- γιλуос, -ῆ, -οн**, adj.o/a, pure brown, clear brown, light brown, yellow, tan [Gaul. *giluos* < IGBS. \**gʰelwo-*, PC. \**gelwo-*] (1)
- γινσος, -ῆ**, mo., pine [CG. \**gisnó-*, PC. \**ginso-*] (1)
- γιος, -ῆ**, mo., sinew, bowstring [PC. \**gyo-*, PIE. \**gʷyo-*] (1)
- γιλανᾶτ, ρο-γιλανᾶς, γιλανᾶτος**, Al., -ῆσ, fi., to clean, cleanse, pick up, glean [Gaul. *glano-* > Fr. *gleaner*] (3)
- γιλανιον, -ῆ**, no., gem, jewel, bead [PC. \**glani-*] (3)
- γιλαννᾶ, -ῆλς**, fa., shore, bank (of a river); border, skirt (of a forest or town) [Gaul. *glanna*] (**γιλανᾶ**) (1)
- γιλνος, -ῆ, -οн**, adj.o/a, clear, pure, bright, shining, genuine, limpid, transparent [Gaul. *glano-*] (1)
- γιλασсон, -ῆ**, no., woad, pastel, crayon, plantain [Gaul. \**glasson*, \**glaston*] (**γιλασтон, γιλассон**) (1)
- γιλастор, -ῆ, -οн**, adj.o/a, blue, blue-green, aqua-marine, green [Gaul. \**glastom*] (**γιλастор, γιластор**) (3)

γλασίον, -ί, no., vegetable [Developed from Gaul. glasson, glaston] (3)

γλευός, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, clear [PC. \*gloywo-, \*glēwi-] (3)

γλενά, -ιάς, fa., bundled ears of grain [Gaul. \*glena] (1)

γλένδος, -ιος, ns., valley [PC. \*glendos] (2)

γλέσσα, -ιάς, fa., clay [Gaul. \*glēssā > Fr. glaise, lise] (3)

γλέυος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, shining, glowing [Gaul. > Lat. Glēvum, < PC. \*glēwo-] (1)

γληνάτ, γλε, γλιτός, BlV, -ί, no., to adhere, glue, stick together [PC. \*glinati] (γλενάμονά, -ιάς fa.) (1)

γλίσομαργά, -ιάς, fa., white-clay, white potter's clay [Gaul. glissomarga] (γλισομαργά)

(1)

γλίσος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, bright, shining, glistening, white [Gaul. glīso- < PC. \*glēstos < PIE. \*ǵʰley-s-] (2)

γλοιδίον, -ί, no., glue; clay [PC. \*gloydo-] (10)

γλουός, -ί, mo., coal [PC. \*glāwo-] (1)

γλύνος, -ιος, ns., knee; lap [PC. \*glūnos-] (1)

γνασιόδα, -ιάς, fa., engenderor, descendent maker [Gaul. gnasioda] (1)

γνάστα, -ιάς, fa., custom, usage [PC. \*gnāstā] (3)

γνάτιος / -ιά, mo./fa., relative, fellow person of the same kingdom, acquaintance [PC. \*gnāto-] (3)

γνάτον, -ί, no., the known world, nature, custom, normalcy [PC. \*gnāto-] (3)

γνάτος, -ά, mo./fa., son, daughter [Gaul. gnatos, gnata L-66] (1)

γνάτος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, known, recognized [PC. \*gnātos] (3)

γνίγετ, λυ-υότ, λυγέσσος, Bl, -ιάς, fa., to do, perform, make, beget, create, produce, build, fabricate, manufacture [Gaul. auuot, avomi L-12, L-22, L-131 G-257 G-271 < PC. \*au-wedeti; Gaul. gniíou L-93 < PC. \*gniyū] (5)

γνίμυς, -ους, mu., toil, exertion; act, deed, doing [PC. \*gnīmus] (3)

γνινάτ, γεγνύ, γνάτος, Al, -ιάς, fa., to know, recognize, be familiar with, be acquainted with [PC. \*gnināti, gnāstā] (1)

γνίνερος, -ί, mo., verb, action word [PC. \*gnīmus + Gaul. uepos, by analogy with Gael. gniomhair and Lat. verbum] (3)

-γνος, -ά, -ον ο/λ-λαյ, adj.o/a, son of-; knowing (often suffixed in personal names) [Gaul. -gnos, -cnos] (-γνος) (1)

γοβλνός, -ί, mo., blacksmith, Dēuos of blacksmithing [Gaul. Gobanos] (γοβλνός) (1)

γοββός, -ί, mo., beak, mouth [Gaul. gobbos > Fr. écobuer, gobelet, gober] (1)

γοβες, γοβεάος, md., blacksmith, smith [Gaul. gobedbi L-13] (3)

γορτιά, -ιάς, fa., garden, hedge, hedgerow; enclosure [Gaul. gortia] (1)

γορτονίκος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, rural, rustic, horticultural, relating to a garden [Developed from Gaul. gortia] (1)

**GORTOS**, -í, mo., enclosure, pen, yard, garden, courtyard [Gaul. *core*, \*gorto- > Fr. *gord*] (**GORTOS**) (1)

**GORU**, -ous, nu., pus, gore, poison [PC. \*goru-] (3)

**GOSTIS**, -éS, mi., guest, host [PC. \*gostis, PIE. \*g h ostis] (1)

**Gothoieextis**, -éS, fi., Gothic language [*gothos*, q.v., + Gaul. *iexti-*] (5)

**GOTHOS**, -á, -ON, adj.o/a, Goth [Borrowed from Eng.] (3)

**GRAGNIS**, -í, adj.i, dire, awful [PC. \*gragni-] (3)

**GRANDA**, -íáS, fa., beard [PC. \*grando-, \*grendo-] (5)

**GRANDOS**, -á, -ON, adj.o/a, bearded [PC. \*grando-, \*grendo-] (1)

**GRANÍA**, -íáS, fa., granary [PC. \*grānom + -yā] (3)

**GRANNON**, -í, no., grain [Gaul. *Grannos*, PC. \*grānom] (1)

**GRANNO**, -í, mo., a sun god, and the god of grain [Gaul. *Grannos*, PC. \*grānom] (7)

**GRĀUA**, -íáS, fa., sand, gravel, ballast, grit, grebe [Gaul. *graua* > Fr. *grève*] (**GROUÁ**) (1)

**GREGI**, -éS, ni., herd (particularly of horses) [PC. \*gregi-] (3)

**GREMMAN**, -mēS, mn., a biting, grinding, gnashing, chewing [Related to PC. \*grindo-]

(**GRENSMAN**) (3)

**GRENDÁ**, -íáS, fa., eyelid [PC. \*grando-, \*grendo- via sense of "eyebrow"] (3)

**GRENDET**, **GRERODE**, **GRISROS**, BIII., -mēS, mn., to step, progress [PC. \*grindeti] (2)

**GRENSET**, **GRESE**, **GRESSOS**, BIII., -mēS, mn., to grind, gnash, bite, chew [Related to PC.

\*grindo-] (3)

**GRIMAN**, -mēS, mn., step, progress [PC. \*grid-, \*grendo-] (2)

**GRÍYANON**, -í, no., coarse sand, gravel [PC. \*grīyano-] (3)

**GRIMOS**, -ios, ns., force, power [Related to PC. \*grindo-] (3)

**GRIMOSSOS**, -í, mo., forceful, powerful [Related to PC. \*grindo-] (3)

**GROUDOS**, -ios, ns., cheek [PC. \*growdos-, PIE. \*g h rowd h] (1)

**GUSSET**, **GUOUSSE**, **GUSSUS**, Bl., -ous, nu., to push, thrust, shove, threaten, harm [Gaul. *gussou L-66*] (3)

**GULBINACOS**, -á, -ON, adj.o/a, shaped like a beak [Gaul. \**Gulbinacos*] (3)

**GULBION**, -í, no., beak, bill; pick, point; chisel, burin, gouge [Gaul. *gulbion*] (1)

**GUNNA**, -íáS, fa., fur-lined cloak, coat or tunic, fur-lined coat, warm coat, anorak [Related to Lat. *gunna*, but the direction of borrowing is unknown.] (3)

**GURMOS**, -á, -ON, adj.o/a, dark blue [PC. \**gurmos*] (3)

**GUSET**, **GUOUSE**, **GUSSOS**, Bl., -í, mo., to choose [PC. \**guseti*, \**gustos*] (1)

**GUTUATÍR**, **GUTUATROS**, mr., a kind of priest, parson, 'master-of-invocation' [Gaul. *gutuatir*] (1)

**GUTUS**, -ous, mu., voice, calling, invocation, proclamation; voice, throat [Gaul. *gutios*, *gutuatir*] (1)

**GUSSUS**, -ous, mu., force, danger, threat, harm [Gaul. *gussou L-66* < PC. \**gustus*] (1)

**-ΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: -ship, -dom [*e.g. carans* 'friend' → *carantiā* 'friendship'] (3)

**ΙΑΚΚΕΤ, ΙΕΙΟΚΚΕ, ΙΑΚΚΟΣ, BI.**, **-Ι**, no., to be lively, be healthy, move about, move to and fro [*Developed from Gaul. iaccos*] (3)

**ΙΑΚΚΙΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., healer, quack-doctor [*Gaul. iaccos + uiros*] *unlike a doctor, a iacciouiros is not considered to be reliable.* (3)

**ΙΑΚΚΙΤΟΝ, -Ι**, no., health [*Developed from Gaul. iaccos*] (3)

**ΙΑΚΚΟΛΑΥΕΝΟΣ, -ΙΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, alive and well, cheerful and well, hale and hearty, safe and sound [*Gaul. iaccos + lauenos*] (1)

**ΙΑΚΚΟΣ, -ΙΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, healthy, sound, hale, wholesome, clear (navigation) [*Gaul. iaccos*] (1)

**ΙΑΓΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., ice; glass, plate-glass, clear-glass, looking glass; window [*Gaul. iag-* < PC. \*yegis] (**ΙΑΓΟΣ, -Ι, ΙΕΓΙΣ, -ΕΣ**) (1)

**ΙΑΛΟΝ, -Ι**, no., place of meeting/council/assembly, cleared-place, spot, ground; glade; clearing, village [*Gaul. ialon*] (1)

**ΙΑΛΟΣ, -ΙΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, ritually correct, pious (ιālon essi dū 'it is right to ...') [PC. \*yālos] (3)

**ΙΕΣΑΛΜΟΣ, -ΙΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, lowest; irreg. superlative of ί elos[PC. \*phiidselo- + Gaul. -samos] (3)

**ΙΑΝΟΒΑΛΚΟΣ, -ΙΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, truly or rightly proud or fine [*Gaul. iano- + balco-*] (3)

**ΙΑΝΟΒΙΤΑΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., proper or worthy life [*Gaul. iano- + bitu-*] (1)

**ΙΑΝΟΔΑΓΟΣ, -ΙΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, excellent, very good or well, just [*Gaul. iano- + dagos*] (1)

**ΙΑΝΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., true son, rightful son, rightful heir [*Gaul. iano- + mapo-*] (1)

**ΙΑΝΟΡΕΝΝΟΝ, -Ι**, no., rightful head [*Gaul. iano- + penno-*] (1)

**ΙΑΝΟΣ, -ΙΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, true, just, exact, correct, accurate, right, proper, righteous, equal, fair, even, equitable, legitimate [*Gaul. iano-, ianu-, īono L-93*] *An accurate translation for iānos is 'following the divine order'.* (1)

**ΙΑΝΟΤΟΥΤΑΔΑ, -ΙΔΑ**, fa., the afterlife, the deceased [*Gaul. iano- + toutes*] (1)

**ΙΑΝΟΥΙΔΑΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, fu., precedent, sacred tradition, good stock, true lineage [*Gaul. iano- + uidu-*] (1)

**ΙΑΝΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., just, righteous man [*Gaul. iano- + uiros*] (3)

**ΙΑΝΤΥΜΑΡΟΣ, -ΙΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, jealous [*Gaul. iantus + maro-*] (1)

**ΙΑΝΤΑΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., zeal, jealousy; desire, wish, longing; fairness, righteousness, justice [*Gaul. iantus*] (1)

**ΙΑΡΟΣ, -ΙΔΑ**, mo./fa., hen, fowl; pool, billiards, boules; chicken; love-letter, stationery [*Gaul. iaros*] (1)

**ΙΑΤ, ΡΟ-ΙΔΑ, ΙΑΤΟΣ, AI., -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to go [*Developed from Gaul. exiat, aniateios*] (1)

**ΙΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -ΙΔΑ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, who lends credence, humours, favours, give away [*Developed from Gaul. aniateios*] (1)

- ΙΑΤΙΝΟΝ, -Í**, no., small ford [*Gaul. iatinom*] (1)
- ΙΑΤΙΣ, -OUS**, mu., passage, ford [*PC. \*yātus*] (3)
- ΙΑΥΓΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., gorse [*Gaul. \*iauga > Fr. ajonc*] (6)
- ΙΒΕΤ, ΙΧΣΕΤ, ΙΞΤΟΣ, Bl.**, -Í, no., to drink [*Gaul. ibetis, oclo-* L-4, L-132 < *PC. \*fibeti*] (1)
- ΙΒΕΧΣ, ΙΒΕΚΟΣ**, mc., chamois; mountain antelope [*From same source as Lat. ibex*] (3)
- ΙΒΛΙΟΣ, -Í**, mo., hawk, sparrow-hawk; cast-net [*Gaul. iblios*] (1)
- ΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, meaning 'belonging to; derived from; of or pertaining to' [*PC. -ikos*] (1)
- ΙΚΟΣ, -Í**, mo., woodpecker [*Gaul. ico-*] (2)
- ΣΙΚŪ, ΣΙΚΥΝΟΣ**, mn./fn., scribe [*Etr./Lep. zicu*] (1)
- ΙΚΥΡΑΝΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., border post [*Gaul. icuoranda*] (3)
- ΙΚΥΡΙΣ, -Σ**, mi./fi., liver [*Gaul. icur-*] (1)
- ΙΕΓΕΤ, ΙΕΧΣΕΤ, ΙΞΤΟΣ, Bl.**, -Í, no., to say, speak, declare [*Gaul. iegumi, iexsete, iexstumi* L-93 < *ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti-*] (**ΙΑΓΕΤ**) (1)
- ΙΕΓΙΡΕΤΕΤ, ΙΕΓΙ-ΡΔΤΕ, ΙΕΓΙΡΕΤΙΟΣ, Bl.**, -Í, no., to skate (on ice) [*PC. \*yegis + Gaul. reto-*] (3)
- ΙΕΓΙΡΕΤΟΝ, -Í**, no., skating [*PC. \*yegis + Gaul. reto-*] (3)
- ΙΔΔΕΛΟΒΙΤΟΣ, -OUS**, mu., low condition, straitened circumstances, poverty, hardship, adversity; terrestrial world [*PC. \*φīdselo- + Gaul. bitu-*] (3)
- ΙΔΔΕΛΟΜΟΡΙ, -Σ**, ni., neap-tide [*PC. \*φīdselo- + Gaul. mori-*] (3)
- ΙΔΔΕΛΟΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, infrared [*PC. \*φīdselo- + Gaul. roudos*] (5)
- ΙΔΔΕΛΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, low [*PC. \*φīdselo-*] (3)
- ΙΔΔΕΛΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Í**, mo., person of low(er) degree or state; inferior [*PC. \*φīdselo- + Gaul. uiro-*] (3)
- ΙΕΜУΡΙΟΣ**, mo./fa., twin, twin muscle, twin born, double [*Gaul. iemurio < PC. \*yemono-*] (**ΙΕΜΟΣ, ΙΥΝΟΣ / -Δ**) (1)
- ΙΕΣΣΔ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., foam, froth, yeast [*Developed from PC. \*yestus*] (**ΙΕΣΣΔ**) (3)
- ΙΕΣΤΙΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, lovely, beautiful, fine, brilliant, shining [*Gaul. iestinos*] (1)
- ΙΞΤΙΚΑΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, devoted to learning languages, linguist, who loves languages, eloquent [*ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti- + Gaul. caro-*] (1)
- ΙΞΤΙΜΑΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, eloquent; capable of fluent and expressive language [*ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti- + Gaul. maro-*] (1)
- ΙΞΤΙΣ, -Σ**, fi., language, speech [*ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti-*] (1)
- ΙΞΤΙUIROS, -Í**, mo., one who has thorough knowledge or command of a language or languages (esp. foreign languages); linguist, grammarian, philologist [*ICG. \*yekti-, PC. \*yexti- + Gaul. uiros*] (3)
- ΙΙΝΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, passive intentional of verbs: 'that which is to be... [verb]'. [*Gaul. iegiinna*] (2)

- īdāsūs**, indecl., lower; irreg. comparative of ī elos [PC. \*phiidselo- + \*-yūs] (3)
- īllios**, -ī, mo., fermentation; hip, haunch; quarter [Gaul. illio-] (3)
- īlos, -ī, -on**, adj.o/a, diminutive adjectival suff.: 'little-' [e.g. mapos 'boy' > mapilos 'little boy']. [Gaul. addedillí L-100 < PC. \*-elos] (-īlos) (3)
- īmbētōn, -ī**, no., great quantity, great variety, great deal, large amount; flock, herd [Gaul. imbeto-] (1)
- īmos**, adj.o/i, my, mine [Gaul. imon L-119] (5)
- īn**, prep., [+acc.] into, to; [+ins./loc.] in, inside of, at [Gaul. eni, in L-49, L-93, L-98, L-127] (εn, εni, εm) (1)
- īncōret, īn-cōre, īcorōs**, Bl., -ī, no., to close, shut [Gaul. incors L-98] (2)
- īn cōron bōusōn**, phr., into a contract funded by cattle [Gaul. incorobouido L-93] (1)
- īndāuios**, -ī, mo., incense [Gaul. in- + dauios-] (1)
- īndēt, (λ)īde, (λ)īssos**, Bl., -ous, mu., to ignite, kindle, light, burn [PC. \*indeti] (3)
- īndutios, -ī, -on**, adj.o/a, who has the right by law [Gaul. indutio-] (1)
- īneābi cāmbēābi**, adv., vice versa [calque from Lat.] (5)
- īneāon, -ī**, no., place [PC. \*eni-phem-] (3)
- īn mon dērcou**, phr., in mine eye in my opinion [Gaulish expression] (1)
- īnos, -ī, -on**, adj.o/a, suffix of place, composition, or origin [PC. \*-inos] (1)
- īnpēnnion, -ī**, no., brain [Gaul. in + penno-] (1)
- īnrextus, -ous**, mu., integrity [Gaul. in- + rextus] (1)
- īnsāgītis, -īs**, fi., approach [Gaul. in + sagi-] (1)
- īnscrībbōn, -ī**, no., mark; signature; impression [in- + scribbāt, q.v.] (3)
- īnscrībbēt, ro-īn-scrībbētōs, īnscrībbētōs**, Bl., -ī, no., to mark; to sign; to print [in- + scribbāt, q.v.] (3)
- īntāncōs, -ī, -on**, adj.o/a, serene [Gaul. in- + tanco-] (1)
- īntē**, prep., [+acc. ] by means of, with (instrumental and adverbial particle) [Gaul. inte L-66, L-98] (3)
- īntē couīron**, adv., OK, alright, indeed, yes [Adverbial of couīros] (3)
- īntē nouiōn**, adv., newly, anew, in a new way; again, once more [Adverbial of nouios] (3)
- īnuenīā, -īās**, fa., familiarity, kinship, (platonic, familial) relationship [Gaul. in + uenia] (1)
- īo**, part., that, which (relative marker, appended to the subordinate verb, after any pronominal suffixes) [Gaul. io] (3)
- īoinis, -īs**, fi., juniper, reed, rush [ICG/PC. \*yoini-] (1)
- īon**, conj., while, when [Gaul. io(n)] (3)
- īorcōs, -ī**, mo., deer, roe-buck, roe-deer; venison [Gaul. iorcos, iurcos] (1)
- īos, -īā, -īon**, adj.o/a, substantivation suff. [Gaul. -ios, -ia] (3)
- īottā, -īās**, fa., soup, bouillon, boiled beef, beef juice; pap (for babies), pulp (for paper or juice), porridge [Gaul. iota, iutta] (īuttā, īuttā) (1)

**ΙΟΥΛΜΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, youngest; irreg. superlative of iouincos. [cf. W. *ieuaf*] (3)

**ΙΟΥΛΝΤΑΣ, -ΟУС**, mu./fu., youth, state of being young, youthful days; youthfulness (f); young-people, lad (m) or lass (f) [Gaul. *iouantus*] (1)

**ΙΟΥДОН, -І**, no., battle [PC. \**youdo-*] (3)

**ΙΟУДОУЛОС, -Δ**, mo./fa., battle-leader, battle-chief [PC. \**yudo-walo-*] (1)

**ΙΟУИНКОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, young, younger, junior, youthful [Gaul. *iouincos*] (1)

**ΙΟУНІС**, indecl., younger; irreg. comparative of iouincos. [cf. W. *iau*] (3)

**ΣΙΡΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., star [Gaul. *dir-*, *sir-*, *stir-*] (**ΣΙΡΔ**) (1)

**ΣΙΡΔА҆У, -ОНОС**, nn., astral-priest; priest or priestess to Sirona [Developed from Gaul. *Dirona*] (3)

**ΙΡΙІОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, fertile [Gaul. *iriia*] (1)

**ΒΙΡΩΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., Sirona, star goddess [Gaul. *Dirona, Sirona*] (**ΣΙΡΩΝΔ**) (5)

**ІС, СІ ~ (ε)ІД, ІД**, pron.is, 3rd person pronoun: he, she, it; that (anaphoric) [Gaul. *is, eia, id; sies, eianom* L-98 < PC. \**es, \*si, \*ed*] (**εІС**) (3)

**-ІСАМОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, superlative suffix; -most, -est [PC. \*-*isamos*] (3)

**ІСАРНІНОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, made of iron [Developed from Gaul. *isarnon*] (1)

**ІСАРНОКОІЛОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, hard and thin [Gaul. *isarno- + coilos*] (1)

**ІСАРНОДУБУС, -У**, adj.u, iron-grey, lead-coloured; grim [Gaul. *isarnon + dubu-*] (3)

**ІСАРНОДУРОН, -І**, no., iron gate, defence, armour [Gaul. *isarnon + duoro-*] (3)

**ІСАРНОН, -І**, no., iron [Gaul. *isarnon*] (1)

**ІСАРНОУІРОС, -І**, mo., ironmonger, ironmaster, ironworker; wearer of steel mail [Gaul. *isarnon + uiros*] (3)

**ІСАРОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous, headlong, forceable, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast [Gaul. *isara*] (1)

**ІССІОН, -І**, no., water [PC. \**phiidskā*] (3)

**ІСО**, determiner, this [Gaul. *ison*] Always follows the noun it qualifies, and is attested both as a separate word and as an enclitic. (**іхсо**) (1)

**ІССОС, adv., thus, so** [isse + -c, q.v.] (3)

**ІССОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, descending [Developed from PC. \**phiidsu-*] (3)

**ІТІД, -ІДС**, fa., lunch, meal [PC. \**phiityā* < PIE. \**peyt-*] (5)

**ІТУ, -ОУС**, nu., food, grain [Gaul. *itu-* < PC. \**phiitu*] (1)

**ІССУ, prep., [+acc.]** underneath, below, down to [PC. \**phiidsu-*] (**ісса, іссу**) (3)

**ІУЕРЖОНІЕХТИС, -ЕС**, fi., Irish language [PC. \**Phiweryū + Gaul. iexti-*] (5)

**ІУЕРЖУ, ІУЕРЖНОС**, mn., Island of Ireland [PC. \**Phiweryū*] (3)

**ІУГОН, -І**, no., yoke; bondage, slavery [Gaul. *iugo-*] (1)

**ІУОС, -І**, mo., yew [Gaul. > Fr. *if*; < PC. \**iwos*] (2)

**ІУОС, -І**, mo., calendar notation of religious or judicial significance, holiday [Gaul. *iuos*] (1)

**-ІУС**, indecl., adjectival comparative suff.: '-er', 'more' [e.g. *axriūs* 'taller']. [PC. \*-yūs] No gender/number/case inflection of comparative adjectives is attested in Celtic. [from Wiktionary] (3)

- ΙUSKOS, -Í, -ON**, mo., lard, broth, bacon soup [PC. \*yūsko-] (**ΙUSKOS**)<sup>(3)</sup>
- ΙΧΣΕ**, conj., or [Developed from Gaul. ixsi, ixso] (**ΙΧΣΕ, ΙΧΣΙ, -ΗΣ**)<sup>(3)</sup>
- ΙΧΣΟΓΕΝΕΤΛΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, cisgender [Gaul. ixso + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ΙΧΣΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, such, same, self, very own; even, also, likewise, equal [Gaul. ixsi, ixso L-93]<sup>(3)</sup>
- ΙΧΣΟΥΟΛΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, homosexual [Gaul. ixso + Gaul. couolix]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ΙΧΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, drunk; wild, hostile, angry [Developed from Gaul. ibetis and PC. \*φixtos]<sup>(3)</sup>
- ΛΑΒΛΡΑΤΟΡ, ΛΑΒΛΡΑΤΟΣ**, DAI., -Í, no., to speak, proclaim, converse, chatter, gossip [Developed from Gaul. labaros, cognate with Ir. labhar, W. llafar]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ΛΑΒΛΡΟΝ, -Í**, no., speech, address, conversation, chatter, gossip [Developed from Gaul. labaros]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ΛΑΒΛΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, speaking, chattering, talkative, babbling, sonorous [Gaul. labaros]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ΛΑΔΑΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, deaf, dull, muffled, hollow [Gaul. ladanos]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ΛΑΓΕΤ, ΛΑΧΤ, ΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., -Í, no., to entangle [Gaul. laget]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ΛΑΓΙΣΑΜΟΣ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, smallest; irreg. superlative of lagus [PC. \*lagisamos]<sup>(3)</sup>
- ΛΑΓΙŪΣ**, indecl., smaller, minor, less; irreg. comparative of lagus and ἕλος [PC. \*lagyūs]<sup>(3)</sup>
- ΛΑΓΟΝΟΝ, -Í**, no., white hellebore, veratrum [Gaul. lagonon]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ΛΑΓΟΣΛΑΓΙΕΤ, ΛΑΓΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΛΑΓΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, BII., -ĒΣ, fi., to shrink, reduce; to not be enough [Gaul. lagu- + sagiet]<sup>(3)</sup>
- ΛΑΓΟΣ, -U**, adj.u, small, little, trifling, unimportant, not enough, lacking, insufficient (lagiūs: smaller; lagisamos, -ā, -on: smallest) [Gaul. lagus, laugu, laigu < PC. \*legus] (**ΛΑΓΟΣ, ΛΑΓΟΣ, ΛΑΥ**)<sup>(1)</sup>
- ΛΑΓУԱՆԻՐԱԾ, -U**, adj.u, damp, moist, slightly wet [PC. \*legus + \*wlikʷos]<sup>(3)</sup>
- ԼԱԿՈՏ, -Í**, mo., warrior, berserker [PC. \*lāyko-]<sup>(3)</sup>
- ԼԱԿՈՏ, -Í**, mo., calf [PC. \*laɸigo-]<sup>(3)</sup>
- ԼԱԽՏ, -ԻՃՏ**, fa., shirt [cf. Ir. léine]<sup>(3)</sup>
- ԼԱՄՃ, -ԻՃՏ**, fa., hand, palm [Gaul. lama G-257]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ԼԱՄԵՏ, ԼԱԵՒ, ԼԱԽՏՕՏ**, BIII., -Í, no., to hang down [Perhaps from PC. \*lebro- or \*ledbo-?]<sup>(3)</sup>
- ԼԱՄԵՏՐՈՏ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, hanging [Perhaps from PC. \*lebro- or \*ledbo-?]<sup>(3)</sup>
- ԼԱՄՈՀԱԼԵՏՈՏ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, miserly, tenacious; hard-handed, severe [Gaul. lama- + caletos]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ԼԱՄՈԿՈՒՐԻՏ, -Í**, adj.i, impartial, even-handed, unbiased [Gaul. lama- + couiros]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ԼԱՄՈՒԵԽՏԻՏ, -ĒՏ**, fi., manual sign language [Gaul. lama- + PC. \*yexti-]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ԼԱՄՈՒԼԻՃՆՈՏ, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, generous, magnanimous [Gaul. lama- + litanos]<sup>(1)</sup>
- ԼԱՄՈՐՈՒՃ, -ԻՃՏ**, fa., murder, homicide, lit. "redhand" [Gaul. lama- + roudos]<sup>(3)</sup>

- λαμορουάσος / -λ**, mo./fa., murderer, slayer [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos*] (1)
- λαμορουάσκαρος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, murderous [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos* + *caro-*] (3)
- λαμορουάουρος, -τι**, mo., murderer [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos* + *uiros*] (3)
- λαμουάτις, -ές**, mi./fi., smartphone, lit. "hand seer" [Gaul. *lama* + *uati-*] (1)
- λανσίλα, -ιλσ**, fa., lance, spear [Gaul. *lancia*] (1)
- λανσίλτος, -τι**, mo., spear-man [Developed from Gaul. *lancia*] (3)
- λανδά, -ιλσ**, fa., enclosure, land, scrubland, fallow land, waste-land, moor, heath, unusable land [Gaul. *landa* > Fr. *lande*] (1)
- λάνιά, -ιλσ**, fa., fullness, breadth [Developed from Gaul. \**lāno-*] (1)
- λάνοβιτυς, -ους**, mu., prosperity, abundance, plenitude, world of plenty, world of bliss (afterlife) [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *bitu-*] (3)
- λάνοκαρος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, complete [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *caro-*] (3)
- λάνοδαλγος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, very good, excellent [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *dago-*] (3)
- λάνολυγρά, -ιλσ**, fa., full moon. [Gaul. \**lāno-* + PC. \**lugra*] (3)
- λάνομορι, -ές**, ni., high tide; ocean [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *mori-*] (3)
- λανόν, -τι**, no., field, plain; place [Gaul. *lano-* in *Mediolanon*] (1)
- λάνορεννον, -τι**, no., persistent or chronic headache or cephalalgia [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *pennō-*] (3)
- λανός, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, plain, even, flat, level, equal [Gaul. \**lanos*] (1)
- λανός, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, full, filled, broad, copious [Gaul. \**lānos*] (1)
- λάνουίρυά, -ιλσ**, fa., perfect truth, true fact [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *uiro-* + *-ia*] (3)
- λάνουίρος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, truthful, full of truth [Gaul. \**lāno-* + *uiro-*] (3)
- λαντρός, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, soft, shiny, smooth [ICG. \**lento-*, PC. \**lantro-*] (1)
- λαρόν, -τι**, no., ground, soil, floor [CG. \**plōro-*, PC. \**flāro-*] (1)
- λασκετ, λοσκε, λασκετος, Bl, -τι**, mo., to burn, scorch [< PC. \**lasketi*, \**loskos*] (5)
- λατερκολος, -τι**, mo., brick [Borrowed from Lat.] (3)
- λατίνοιεξτις, -ές**, fi., Latin language [Lat. *latīnus* + Gaul. *iexti-*] (5)
- λατιόν, -τι**, no., day, period of 24 hours [Gaul. *lat-*] (1)
- λατις, -ές**, mi., mud, mire; marsh, fen, bog, swamp [Gaul. *late* <? PC. \**latakā*] (**λατι**) (3)
- λατις, -ές**, mi./fi., hero [Gaul. *latis*] (1)
- λάτος, -τι**, mo., fury, madness, rage, wilderness, ardor, heat, burning heat, warmth; plain [Gaul. *latos*] (1)
- λατρή, -ιλσ**, fa., underpants, trousers [PC. \**φlātro-*] (3)
- λαυά, -ιλσ**, fa., stone, pillar [Gaul. \**lawā* > Fr. *lause*, *lauze*; < PC. \**līwank-*] (**λαυστά**) (3)
- λαυδίνος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, made of lead, leaden [Developed from *laudon*, q.v.] (5)
- λαυδον, -τι**, no., lead (metal) [Gaul. \**laudon* > PWGmc. \**laud*, < PC. \**φloudom*] (2)
- λαυενδαύλα, -ιλσ**, fa., lavender [Lat. *lavendula*] (1)
- λαυενιά, -ιλσ**, fa., happiness, satisfaction, joy [Developed from Gaul. *lauenos*] (1)

**λαυενοβίτας, -ους**, mu., bliss, joy, delight, happiness, felicity [Developed from Gaul.]

*lauenos + bitu-*] (1)

**λαυενοκάρος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, expressing happiness, cheerful, glad, delightful [Gaul.]

*lauenos + caros*] (1)

**λαυενος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, happy, blissful, blessed; satisfied; lucky, fortunate, merry, glad

[Gaul. *lauenos*, PC. \**laweros*, \**lowenos*] (1)

**λαυετ, λελουε, λαυτος**, Bl., -ī, no., to wash, wet [Developed from Gaul. *lautron*] (3)

**λαυτρον, -ī**, no., washbasin, bath [Gaul. *lautron* < PC. \**lowatro-*] (1)

**λαξσαρος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, burning [*< PC. \*laxsaros*] (5)

**λεκατος, -ī**, mo., Roman legate [Gaul. *lecatos*] (*λεκατος*) (1)

**λεδετ, λεδε, λεσσος, Bl., -ī**, no., to succeed, strive [PC. \**phledeeti*] (1)

**λεδγαμος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, tired, weary, fatigued [Gaul. *ledgamo-*] (1)

**λειγα, -ιλας**, fa., spoon, ladle [PC. \**leigā*, cognate with Ir. *liach*, G. *liogh*, M. *lheegh*, W. *llwy*, Br. *loa*, Co. *lo*] (3)

**λεγαδουλα, -ιλας**, fa., scurvy grass, *Cochlearia officinalis* [Gaul. *leg-* + *dolia*] (3)

**λεγατ, ρο-λεγατα, λεγατος, Al., -ī**, no., to set, drop off, lay down, lie down, establish

[Gaul. *legasit* L-79 < PC. \**legeti* apparently remodeled after PC. \**legāti* meaning "to melt".] (1)

**λεγετ, λεγε, λεχτος, Bl., -ιλας**, fa., to melt [Gaul. *legitum* (\**legeton*) L-35 < PC. \**legeti*] (2)

**λεγια, -ιλας**, fa., bed, lair, couch, bench, place [Gaul. \**legia*, PC. \**leg(y)o-*] (1)

**λεγις, -εις**, mi./fi., physician, healer, doctor [PC. \**legis*] (*λιγης*) (3)

**λεινα, indecl.**, more; irreg. comparative of elus. [PC. \**phleiūs*] (3)

**λεмоs, -ī**, mo., elm [Gaul. *lemo-*, *limo-* < PC. \**lēmo-*] (*λιμοs*) (1)

**λενсман, -мес**, nn., a jump, leap [PC. \**lanxsman*] (*λινсман*, *λεμμан*) (3)

**λенгет, λεγε, λεχтос, BlII., -ī**, no., let, hire, loan [PC. \**leinkʷeti* with unexplained \**kʷ* > g.] (3)

**λенгрон, -ī**, no., intestinal worm [Cognate with W. *llyngyren*.] (3)

**λергос, -ī**, mo., trace, track, pathway, step, footprint, print; sign, mark, impression, vestiges, remains [Gaul. *lergo-* < PC. \**lorgo-*] (1)

**λетиs, -ī**, adj.i, wider; irreg. comparative of litanos. [PC. \**phletos*, cognate with W. *lled*] (3)

**λетиsамоs, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, widest; irreg. superlative of litanos. [PC. \**phlit-* + \*-samos, cognate with W. *lletaf*] (3)

**λето-, pref.**, half, e.g. *letouiros* "half-man" [PC. \**letos*] (3)

**λетос, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, grey/gray [Gaul. *leto-* < PC. \**phleto-*] (1)

**λетос, -ιοs**, ns., breadth, width, side; half [PC. \**phletos*] (3)

**λетрос, -ī**, mo., leather, hide [PC. \**(ϕ)letros*] (1)

**λεуca, -ιλаs**, fa., league (~3 miles / 5 kilometers), distance of one hour's walk, "the Gaulish mile" [Gaul. *leuca*, *leuga* > Fr. *lieue*] (*λεуca*) (1)

λευκά, -ιάς, fa., loach (fish), slug [*Gaul. leuca > Fr. loche*] (6)

λευκολυγρά, -ιάς, fa., full moon; literally 'shining moon' [*Gaul. leucos + PC. \*lugra*] (1)

λευκός, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, light, clear, bright, shining, brilliant, sparkling; lightening [*Gaul. leucos, leucutio-*] (**λευκέτιος, λευκύτιος**) (1)

λευος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, slippery; ticklish, delicate, tender; slow, tardy, remiss, lingering, slack, dull [*Gaul. leuo-*] (1)

λευος, -ί, mo., louse, flea [*CG. \*leuo-, PC. \*lewo-*] (1)

λεξσουετ, λελοχσε, λεξσυτος, BII., -ους, mu., to lean, incline, to bend, to slope, to stoop, to tilt; to be lame, hobble, limp, be handicapped [*Gaul. lexsouio-, loxso-*] (**λοξετ, λελοχσε, λοξετος** BI.; **λοξσιον**) (3)

λεξσουюс, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, oblique, standing, indirect, unfair, lame, hobbling, limping, handicap [*Gaul. lexsouio-, loxso-*] (**λοξσос**) (1)

λιασάτ, ρο-λιασάδα, λιασάτος, Al., -ους, mu., to injure, harm [*Gaul. lidssatin L-98*] (5)

λιασάτος, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, harmed, injured, wounded [*Gaul. lidssatin L-98, perhaps < \*led-sa- < PC. \*ledu-, cf. Ir. leonaim*] *The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.* (5)

λιβρά, -ιάς, fa., book [*Lat. libra*] (1)

λιβραριά, -ιάς, fa., library [*Borrowed from Lat.*] (3)

λικά, -ιάς, fa., flat-stone, dull stone, slab, flag-stone, sink-stone [*Gaul. lica, licca < PC.*

\**φlikkā*] (**λικκά**) (1)

λικκινά, -ιάς, fa., pebble [*Developed from Gaul. lica, licca*] (1)

λικκινος, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, made of stone [*Developed from Gaul. lica, licca*] (1)

λικιάτ, ρο-λικιάδα, λικιάτος, Al., -ους, mu., to enchant [*Gaul. liciatin L-98*] (5)

λικιάτος, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, enchanted, spell-bound, fettered with bonds [*Gaul. liciatin L-98, perhaps < PC. \*ligeti with influence from liccinos, q.v.*] *The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.* (5)

λιγά, -ιάς, fa., lees, dregs, grounds; scum, refuse; clay; slime, mud, ooze [*Gaul. lega, liga, \*legya, \*ligya > Fr. liais, lie*] (**λιγά, λιγά, λιγά**) (1)

λιγετ, λιλοιγε, λιχτος, BI., -ί, no., to lick [PC. \**ligeti*] (2)

λίλανδ, λίλαντος, mt., flood [PC. \**liyants*] (3)

λίγετ, λελιγέ, λίτος, BII., -ί, no., to accuse, charge, blame [*Gaul. nemnaliúmi L-93 < PC. \*liyeti*] (5)

λιλίον, -ί, no., lily [*Lat. lilium*] (1)

λιλις, -ους, mu., loading, lading, freight, pack [*Gaul. lilius*] (1)

λιμάτ, ρο-λιμάδα, λιμάτος, Al., -ους, mu., to sharpen [PC. \**limā-*] (3)

λιμπετ, λελοιρε, λιχτος, BIII., -ί, no., to leave, lend, bequeath [PC. \**linkweti*] (3)

λινάτ, λιλε, λίτος, BIV., -ί, no., to stick, cling [PC. \**linati*] (3)

λίνδα, -ί, no., pond, fish-pond, pool, lake [*Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (f.)*] (1)

- l̄INDON**, -ī, no., liquid; drinks, beverages [*Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (n.)*] (1)
- l̄INGET**, l̄eblongē, l̄ANXTOΣ, BIII., -ΜΕΣ, nn., to jump, leap, lunge [*Gaul. \*linget > Lat. Lingones*] (l̄INCET) (3)
- l̄INÍT**, ɪbɛ, l̄INDOS, All., -ī, no., to flow [PC. \*phinīti] (2)
- l̄INNĀ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., cloak; mantle, train, cape; mask; pretense [*Gaul. linna*] (1)
- l̄INNON**, -ī, no., flax, linen [*Gaul. linna, PC. \*līnom*] (3)
- l̄INOS**, -ī, mo., pus [PC. \*līno-] (3)
- l̄IPOS**, -Δ, mo./fa., abandoned infant [*Gaul. Leppi*] (2)
- l̄IROΣ**, -ī, mo., sea [PC. \*liro-] (3)
- l̄ISCOΣ**, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slow, tardy; remiss; lingering, parasite, sluggard, lazy, idle, slack, undisciplined, debauched [*Gaul. liscos < PC. \*leskos*] (1)
- l̄ISSOΔΙΣ**, -ΔΙΟΣ, mu., court day assizes [*Gaul. lissos + dius*] (3)
- l̄ISSOΔUNON**, -ī, no., fortified palace or court, courthouse, court, palace, hall, longhouse [*Gaul. lissos + dunon*] (3)
- l̄ISSOS**, -ī, mo., court (of prince, of justice); palace [*Gaul. lissos*] (1)
- l̄ISSOUASSOS**, -ī, mo., courtier, advocate [*Gaul. lissos + uasso-*] (1)
- l̄ISSOUUIROS**, -ī, mo., courtier; member of a court (governors, etc...) [*Gaul. lissos + uiros*] (3)
- l̄ITANOS**, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, wide, large, vast, wild, great, spacious, expansive [*Gaul. litanos*] (1)
- l̄ITAUI**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., the Earth; mainland, continent, coastland; (capitalized) personified planet Earth, goddess of the Earth [*Gaul. litauj*] (1)
- l̄ITTERĀ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., letter (of alphabet or document) [*Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā*] (1)
- l̄ITTERAUEΝΙΔ**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., alphabet [*Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā + Gaul. uenia*] (1)
- l̄ITUS**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., rite, ritual, festival, feast, party [*Gaul. litu- L-12*] (1)
- l̄IUON**, -ī, no., color, paint; favor (ribbon); coloring, luster, pomp, glitter, radiency, effulgence, richness, splendor, colorful [*Gaul. lio-, liuo-, liuei G-151 < PC. \*līwos*] (l̄ION) (1)
- lobROS**, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ill, sick, weak [PC. \*lob-. The -r- in the suffix is attested in all modern cognates.] (3)
- lobROSΛΙΤΙΣ**, -ĒΣ, fi., weakness, feebleness, illness, disease [*lobros + -sagiet, q.v.*] (3)
- lobROSΛΙΤΟΡ**, lobROSΛΧΤΟΣ, DAll., -ĒΣ, fi., to weaken [*lobros + -sagiet, q.v.*] (lobROSΛΙΤΙΣ, -ĒΣ FI.) (3)
- locu**, -ΟУΣ, nu., lake, pool, reservoir [*Gaul. locu-, lacu-*] (l̄ACU) (1)
- logā**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., tomb, burial mound, grave, tombstone; to fall; urn; vase; ballot-box [*Gaul. logan E-5, longa*] (longā) (1)

**λογετ**, **λογε**, **λοχτος**, BII., **-ιλσ**, fa., to melt together, combine [Developed from PC.]

\*leg-] (3)

**λογίτορ**, **λογίτος**, DAll, **-ῖ**, mo., to establish, set-forth, found, proxy [Gaul. logitoi] (1)

**λοιδά**, **-ιλσ**, fa., poem, saga [PC. \*loydā-] (3)

**λοιδετ**, **λελοιδε**, **λοισσος**, Bl., **-ῖ**, no., exhort [Developed from PC. \*loydā-] (3)

**λοικος**, **-λ**, mo./fa., calf [Developed from PC. \*loydā-] (3)

**λονετ**, **ρο-λονετ**, **λονετος**, Al., **-ους**, mi., to swallow, go down, gulp down; to endure, fall down; to pocket; to devour [Gaul. loncate L-66] (1)

**λονετος**, **-ους**, mu., draught, gulp, swallow [Developed from Gaul. loncate] (1)

**λονδοс**, **-λ**, **-ον**, adj.o/a, harsh, fierce, wild, savage, violent [Gaul. londo-] (1)

**λονγαссус**, **-ους**, mu., embarkation, mooring place, quay [Developed from Gaul. longo-] (3)

**λονгобаррос**, **-ῖ**, mo., head of ships, landing [Gaul. longo- + barros] (1)

**λοнгос**, **-ῖ**, mo., ship, vessel, boat [Gaul. longo-] (1)

**λοргά**, **-ιλσ**, fa., staff, club, cudgel [CG. \*lurg-, PC. \*lorgā] (1)

**λοскос**, **-ῖ**, mo., consumption, burning, flame [< PC. \*loskos] (3)

**λοстос**, **-ῖ**, mo., tail, queue, stalk; stem; end, extremity, rear [Gaul. losto-] (1)

**λοттλ**, **-ιλσ**, fa., burbot (a freshwater fish, Lota lota) [Gaul. > Fr. lote, lotte] (3)

**λουцетиос**, **-ῖ**, mo., lightning, thunderbolt, flash [Gaul. leucutio-] (1)

**λουцетон**, **-ῖ**, no., light [Gaul. leuceto-] (1)

**λουціт**, **ρο-λеucіs**, **λεucіtοs**, All., **-ους**, mu., to enlighten, brighten, light, ignite [Developed from Gaul. leucutio-] (1)

**λουцетус**, **-ους**, mu., enlightenment [Gaul. leuceto-] (3)

**λουдеτ**, **λουs**, **λoussos**, BII., **-ιλσ**, fa., to move, throw, cast [Gaul. loudin] (3)

**λουдос**, **-ῖ**, mo., obstacle, block [PC. \*lowdo-] (3)

**λouернос**, **-λ**, mo./fa., fox [Gaul. louernos] (1)

**λouерос**, **-λ**, **-οн**, adj.o/a, many [PC. \*lawero-] (3)

**λouгос**, **-ῖ**, mo., worth, value [PC. \*lougo-] (3)

**λouгослагет**, **λouгo-сiохт**, **λouгosлахтоs**, BII., **-ēs**, fi., to evaluate, estimate, appraise [PC. \*lougo- + Gaul. -sagiet] (3)

**λouí**, **-ιλσ**, fa., rudder, steering board [PC. \*фlowi] (3)

**λouос**, **-λ**, **-οн**, adj.o/a, light, buoyant, minute, little, small [Gaul. louo- lauo-] (**λauos**) (1)

**λoutіt**, **ρo-λoutіs**, **λoutіtοs**, All., **-ιλσ**, fa., to effect, hasten [Gaul. lotites L-100, perhaps related to PC \*фloutos] (**λoтtіt**) (5)

**λoutuiс**, **-ēs**, fi., ash, ashes, soot [PC. \*loutwis] (3)

**λoxtus**, **-ous**, mu., blame, fault, vice [CG. \*lok-, PC. \*loxtus] (1)

**λubí**, **-ιλσ**, fa., plant, herb [PC. \*lubi] (1)

**λubibrigd**, **-ιλσ**, fa., power of love [Gaul. lubi- + briga; Gaul. lubi- + nertos] (1)

- լւելլօս, -ά, -օն**, adj.o/a, able to love [*Gaul. lubi-* + *gall-*] (3)  
**լւելորտօս, -ի**, mo., garden, herb-garden [*Gaul. lubi-* + *gortia*] (3)  
**լւելուշօն, -ի**, no., basil [*Gaul. lubi-* + *Gaul. rix*] (3)  
**լւելս, -էս**, fi., joy, enjoyment [*Gaul. lubi-*] (1)  
**լւելտ, ռօ-լւելս, լւելտօս**, All., -էս, fi., to taste; to enjoy, delight in, like, love [*Gaul. lubi*,  
*lubias, lubitias L-35.1, L-51*] (1)  
**լւելտյան, -ինս**, fa., favorite thing [*Gaul. lubitias L-35.1*] (5)  
**լւերդայս, -ի**, adj.i, cowardly [*Developed from PC. \*lubro-*] (1)  
**լւերօս, -ի / լւերն, -ինս**, mo./fa., coward [*PC. \*lubro-*] (1)  
**լւերնան, -ինս**, fa., light, lamp, lantern [*Borrowed from Lat.*] (**լւերնան**) (3)  
**լւես, -օտօս**, ft., mouse [*Gaul. lucot-*] (1)  
**լւես, -ի**, mo., wolf [*Gaul. luco-, loco-*] (**լւես**) (1)  
**լւետյոս, -ի**, mo., officer; wrestler [*Gaul. lucterios, luxterios*] (**լւետյոս**) (1)  
**լւետ, լւես, լւետօս, Bl., -էս**, fi., to load [*Gaul. lustas*] (2)  
**լւեյոն, -ի**, no., oath, promise [*PC. \*lugiyo-*] (3)  
**լւերն, -ինս**, fa., moon [*PC. \*lugra*] (**լւերն, լւերն**) (1)  
**լւերունդօս, -ի**, mo., moonlight, moonshine [*PC. \*lugra + Gaul. cando-*] (3)  
**լւերօնյոս, -ի**, mo., moon-god [*PC. \*lugra + Gaul. deuo-*] (3)  
**լւերօւետօն, -ի**, no., moonlight [*PC. \*lugra + Gaul. leuceto-*] (3)  
**լւերօւնդօս, -ά, -օն**, adj.o/a, white or fair as the moon; moonlit [*PC. \*lugra + Gaul.*  
*uindo-*] (3)  
**Լւգս, -օս**, mu., name of a deity [*Gaul. lugus L-4*] (1)  
**լւետ, լւես, լւետօս, Bl., -օս**, nu., to bend, fold; to put, place, load [*Gaul. lunget*  
*L-98*] (1)  
**լւսս, -ինս**, fa., tax, expense, burden [*Inferred from Gaul. lustas*] (3)  
**լւսսս, -օս**, fu., herb, plant, vegetable [*PC. \*lussus*] (3)  
**լւտն, -ինս**, fa., mud, dirt [*PC. \*lutā-*] (3)  
**լւտետօս, -ά, -օն**, adj.o/a, swampy [*Developed from Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-, PC.*  
*\*lowteto-*] (1)  
**լւտօս, -ի**, mo., marsh, fen, bog, marshy, fenny, swampy, boggy [*Gaul. luto-, luteuo-,*  
*luteno-*] (**լւտեսօս, լւտենօս**) (1)  
**լւտս, -օս**, mu., passion, fondness, love, prejudice, passing bell, ardor, heat, anger [*Gaul.*  
*lutu- < PC. \*lūtu-*] (1)  
**լւքսման, -մէս**, nn., drop, sip [*PC. \*luxsman*] (**լւմման**) (3)  
**լւետյան, -ինս**, fa., duty, office, burden [*Developed from Gaul. luxtus*] (1)  
**լւետյանօս, -ά, -օն**, adj.o/a, burdened, loaded [*Developed from Gaul. luxtus*] (1)  
**լւետս, -օս**, mu., contents; people, group, crowd, masses; cargo, load [*Gaul. luxtos*] (1)  
**լւետսսն, -ինս**, fa., warehouse [*Developed from Gaul. luxtus*] (1)

**ΜΑ**, conj., if [Gaul. *ma*, PC. \**mā*, PIE. \**meh* 2 -] (1)

**ΜΑΔΔΑ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., club; mace [Gaul. *madða-*] (1)

**ΜΑΚΑΡΝΙΤ**, **ΡΟ-ΜΑΚΑΡΝΙΣ**, **ΜΑΚΑΡΝΙΤΟΣ**, All., **-ΟΥΣ**, mu., to nourish, to nurse; to grow, wax, grow up, augment, increase, lengthen, swell [Gaul. *macarni-*, *magarni* L-66] (**ΜΑΓΑΡΝΙΤ**) (1)

**ΜΑΚΑΡΝΟΛΥΓΡΑ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., waxing moon; literally 'growing moon' [Gaul. *macarni-* + PC. *lugra*] (1)

**ΜΑΚΕΤ**, **ΜΑΧΤ**, **ΜΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **-Ϊ**, no., feed, raise, rear, nourish, nurse, nurture [PC. \**maketi*] (3)

**ΜΑΚΙΝΔΑ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., leather bag, bellows; inflated ball [CGBS. \**mokīnā-*, PC. \**makīnā*] (1)

**ΜΑΚΡΟΝ**, **-Ϊ**, no., finger [PC. \**makro-*, with cognates in Goid.] (3)

**ΜΑΔΑΥΙΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, useless, futile, forsaken; wasted, squandered; (used adverbially): in vain [PC. \**madauyos*] (3)

**ΜΑΔΕΡΔΑ**, **-Ϊ**, no., ? [Gaul. *madera*] *Though the meaning is unknown, it appears to be the direct object of a dedication, therefore the -a ending best fits a neuter acc. plural.* (3)

**ΜΑΔΙΤ**, **ΜΕΜΑΔΕ**, **ΜΑΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **-ΜΕΣ**, nn., to break; to ruin, destroy, waste, squander [PC. \**madyeti*] (3)

**ΜΔ** (**ΕΔΑΙΔ ΤΟΣ**) **ΤΟΛΙΣΤΟΣ**, interj., please, lit. if it is your will [*ma* + *tolistos*, cf. Ir. *más é do thoil é*] *In later Gaulish, specifically the Châteaubleau tile of the 2nd or 3rd century CE, mā has been replaced with sē (< Lat. sī) which is found accompanying imperative verbs. This may mean that the phrase "please" was shortened early on to just mā + imper. before the replacement of the word for "if".* (5)

**ΜΑΓΕΤΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, powerful, potent, mighty, forcible, strong, lusty, stout, wealthy [Gaul. *mageto-*, *mogeto-*] (**ΜΟΓΕΤΟΣ**) (1)

**ΜΑΓΙΝΟΝ**, **-Ϊ**, no., stone, grindstone, bakestone [PC. \**maginos*] (3)

**ΜΑΓΙΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, great, large, high, lofty, noble [Gaul. *magio-*] (1)

**ΜΑΓΛΟΣ**, **-Ϊ**, mo., prince, nobleman [Gaul. *magalos*, *maglus*] (**ΜΑΓΑΛΟΣ**, **ΜΑΓΛΟΣ**) (1)

**ΜΑΓΝΟΝ**, **-Ϊ**, no., place, spot [Developed from Gaul. *magos*] (1)

**ΜΑΓΟΣ**, **-Ϊ**, mo., open air market, market-place, market-time; bargain, purchase, price, rate [Gaul. *magos*] *For the meaning of closed market, use duron.* (1)

**ΜΑΓΟΣ**, **-ΙΟΣ**, ns., field, plain [Gaul. *magos*] (1)

**ΜΑΓΟΣ**, **-ΟΥΣ**, mu., servant; young man, teenager, child, infant; adopted-child; (young) servant, footman, valet, door-weight, hold-fast [Gaul. *magus* < PC. \**magus*] (1)

**ΜΑΓΥΤΔΧΤΔ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., virginity, maidenhood [Developed from Gaul. *magus* + PC. \**-axtā*] (3)

**ΜΑΓΥΤΙΔ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., adolescence, youth [Developed from Gaul. *magus*] (3)

**ΜΑΓΥΤΙΣ**, **-ΕΣ**, fi., young woman, teenager [Developed from Gaul. *magus*] (3)

**ΜΑΙΛΟΣ**, **-Δ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, bald, hairless [PC. \**mailos*] (3)

**ΜΑΪΟΣΛΑΓΙΕΤ**, **ΜΑΪΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ**, **ΜΑΪΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, BII., **-ĒS**, fi., to increase, enlarge, amplify, embiggen [PC. \*māyos + Gaul. -sagiet] (3)

**ΜΑΪΟΣΛΑΓΙΤΙΣ**, **-ĒS**, fi., increase, amplification [PC. \*māyos + Gaul. -sagiet] (3)

**ΜΑΙΣΛΑΜΟΣ**, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, most, biggest [PC. \*ma-isamos, cf. OIr. máam] (3)

**ΜΑΪŪΣ**, indecl., more, bigger [PC. \*māyūs] (5)

**ΜΑΛΑΧΣ**, **-ΛΑΧΣ**, fc., eyebrow [PC. \*malaks] (3)

**ΜΑΪΔΟΣ**, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, pleasant, mild [Gaul. Maldi] (10)

**ΜΑΪΕΝĀ**, **-ΙĀΣ**, fa., mirror [Etr. malena] (1)

**ΜΑΪΕΤ**, **ΜΕΪΤ**, **ΜΙΤΟΣ**, BI., **-ΙĀΣ**, fa., to grind, mill [PC. \*malati] (3)

**ΜΑΪΛΟΣ**, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, slow [Gaul. mallos] (**ΜΑΪΛΟΣ**) (3)

**ΜΑΪΔΛΟΣ**, **-ī**, mo., mast [ICG. \*mazdlos, PC. \*mazdlo-] (1)

**ΜΑΪΛΟΣ**, **-ī**, mo., ground [PC. \*malo-] (3)

**ΜΑΜΜĀ**, **-ΙĀΣ**, fa., mom, mommy; wet nurse [PC. \*mammā] (3)

**ΜΑΜΜΙĀ**, **-ΙĀΣ**, fa., foster mother [Developed from PC. \*mammā] (3)

**ΜΑΝΔΥΟΣ**, **-ī**, mo., pony, mule [Gaul. manduos] (1)

**ΜΑΝΙΑΚΙΣ**, **-ĒS**, fi., collar, torque [Gaul. maniaces] (1)

**ΜΑΝΙΑΚĀ**, **-ΙĀΣ**, fa., sleeve [Developed from Gaul. maniaces] (3)

**ΜΑΝΤΑΛΟΝ**, **-ī**, no., path, way, road, track, route, direction, course; method, manner [Gaul. mantalon] (1)

**ΜΑΝΤĪ**, **-ΙĀΣ**, fa., size, quantity [Gaul. manti- > ? Fr. maint; < PC. \*mantī] (3)

**ΜΑΝΤΟΣ**, **-ī**, mo., mouth, jaw [Gaul. manti-, manto-] (1)

**ΜΑΝΥΣ**, **-U**, adj.u, kind, good, fine, favorable, convenient [Gaul. manus] (1)

**ΜΑΡΔΑΣ**, **ΜΑΡΔΑΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., child [Gaul. mapat-] (**ΜΑΡΔΑΤΣ**) (1)

**ΜΑΡΙΝΟΣ**, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, childish, immature [Developed from Gaul. mapat-] (1)

**ΜΑΡΙΤΟΝ**, **-ī**, no., childhood, infancy, youth [Developed from Gaul. mapat-] (1)

**ΜΑΡΟΙΕΞΤΙΣ**, **-ĒS**, fi., baby-talk, unintelligible words; flattery, wanton language, fondling, indulgence, vanity, jesting [Gaul. mapo- + iextis] (1)

**ΜΑΡΟΝΟΣ**, **-ī**, mo., 'the Youngster', 'the Son' (a deity) [Gaul. Maponos] (1)

**ΜΑΡΟΣ**, **-ī**, mo., boy, child, son [Gaul. mapo- L-100] (1)

**ΜΑΡĀΤ**, **ΡΟ-ΜΑΡĀΣ**, **ΜΑΡĀΤΟΣ**, AI., **-OUS**, mu., to magnify, increase [Developed from Gaul. maro-] (1)

**ΜΑΡCĀ**, **-ΙĀΣ**, fa., horse, mare [Developed from Gaul. marcos] (1)

**ΜΑΡCĀCOS**, **-ī**, mo., knight, cavalier [PC. \*markākos] (3)

**ΜΑΡCΕΤ**, **ΜΑΡCΕΤΟΣ**, BII., **-OUS**, mu., [+ins] to ride, be astride, mount, have sex [Gaul. marcosior L-117] (5)

**ΜΑΡCΙΔĀ**, **-ΙĀΣ**, fa., group of riders; cavalry unit, cavalry [Developed from Gaul. trimarcisia] (1)

**ΜΑΡCΟΣ**, **-ī**, mo., saddle horse, stallion [Gaul. marcos] (1)

**MĀRCA**, -iās, fa., marle, chalk, clay [*Gaul. marga > Fr. marne*] (1)

**MĀRNĀT**, RO-MĀRNĀS, MĀRNĀTOS, Al., -ī, no., to betray, deceive, confound [PC.]

\**marna-*] (10)

**MĀROCARANS**, -āntos, mt./ft., great kinsman or friend, best friend, confidant [*Gaul. maro- + caranto-*] (3)

**MĀROCATUS**, -ous, mu., great battle; great army [*Gaul. maro- + catu-*] (1)

**MĀROCOIMOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very dear, beloved [*Gaul. maro- + coimo-*] (1)

**MĀRODRUCĀCOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very evil or wicked [*Gaul. maro- + druco-*] (3)

**MĀRODRUCOS**, -ī, mo., great evil, wickedness, or transgression; great misfortune [*Gaul. maro- + druco-*] (1)

**MĀROGALOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very passionate; exceedingly brave [*Gaul. maro- + gallo-*] (3)

**MĀROIECTIS**, -ēs, fi., majestic or dignified language [*Gaul. maro- + ieg-*] (3)

**MĀRONERTON**, -ī, no., great power or strength [*Gaul. maro- + nerto-*] (1)

**MĀRONERTOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very powerful or strong [*Gaul. maro- + nerto-*] (1)

**MĀRORIXS**, -rīgos, mc., great lord, great king, emperor [*Gaul. maro- + rix*] (1)

**MĀROS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, big, great, large (māios: bigger, greater, more; māiamos: biggest, greatest, most) [*Gaul. maros*] (1)

**MĀROUELLOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, greatly superior [*Gaul. maro- + \*uellos*] (3)

**MĀROUIROS**, -ī, mo., great man or hero; powerful leader; lord [*Gaul. maro- + uiros*] (3)

**MĀROUOLCOS**, -ī, mo., powerful lord; mighty soldier, splendid fighter [*Gaul. maro- + volco-*] (3)

**MARTALOS**, -ī, mo., weasel, fitchet, marten, sable [*Gaul. martalos L-13*] (1)

**MĀRŪ**, adv., 'greatly'; romarū adv.: 'very-greatly' [*Gaul. maros > instr. as adv.*] (3)

**MĀRUĀTOR**, MĀRUSSOS, DAI., -ī, mo., to die, perish, decease [*Gaul. maruos, marussa > inferred using PC. \*marwo-*] Modern cognates indicate that the active verb would have meant "to kill", but no such meaning is known in Gaulish for \*marwo-, so the meaning of "to die" is reconstructed here as a deponent verb. (5)

**MĀRUNATĀ**, -iās, fa., eulogy, funeral song [PC. \**marwonatā*] (3)

**MĀRUODIOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mortal [*Gaul. maruos + -odio-*] (3)

**MĀRUODIUS**, -dīus, mu., day of death, dying day, critical day of a disease, deathbed, one's last legs, last wish [*Gaul. maruos + dius*] (3)

**MĀRUODUBRON**, -ī, no., still or standing water, dead water, stagnant pool; slack tide, turn of the tide, the point at which the tide changes, "dead water" [*Gaul. maruo- + dubro-*] (1)

**MĀRUOLUGRĀ**, -iās, fa., waning moon; literally 'dying moon' [*Gaul. maruos + PC. lugra*] (1)

**MĀRUONATĀ**, -iās, fa., funeral song [*Gaul. maruo- + natu-*] (1)

**MĀRUOS**, -ī, mo., death, decease [*Gaul. maruos*] (1)

**ΜΑΡΥΣΣΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, dead, defunct, lifeless; dorment; stagnant; still, inanimate, unconscious [*Gaul. marussa*] (1)

**ΜΑΤΑΚΟΣ, -Γ**, mo., lynx [*Gaul. matacos*] (1)

**ΜΑΤΛΑΟΣ, -Γ**, mo., mussel, clam, shell [*cf. Gael. madadh*] (3)

**ΜΑΤΛΑΡΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., broad iron javelin of a type used by Gauls [*Gaul. > known in Latin as matara.*] (3)

**ΜΑΤΙ**, adv., well [*Developed from Gaul. matis*] (1)

**ΜΑΤΙΚΑΝ, ΜΑΤΙΚΑΝΕΣ**, nn., fabulous horned monster (?) [*Gaul. matican G-151*] (1)

**ΜΑΤΙΟΣ, -Γ**, mo., benefactor, patron [*Developed from Gaul. mati-*] (1)

**ΜΑΤΙΡ, ΜΑΤΡΟΣ**, fr., mother [*Gaul. matir L-98*] (1)

**ΜΑΤΙΣ, -Γ**, adj.i, kind, good, auspicious, complete, favorable [*Gaul. mati-*] (**ΜΑΣΣΙΣ**) (1)

**ΜΑΤΙΤ, ΡΟ-ΜΑΤΙΔ, ΜΑΤΙΤΟΣ**, All., -ous, mu., to forgive, pardon [*Developed from matis by analogy with W. maddau, OIr. maithid*] (3)

**ΜΑΤΡΙΡΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., aunt [*PC. \*mātrVkʷī, cognate with Co. modrep, Br. moereb, W. modryb.*] (3)

**ΜΑΤΡΟΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., a goddess, the Great Mother [*Gaul. Matrona*] (1)

**ΜΑΤΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., girl, little girl [*Gaul. matta L-115*] (1)

**ΜΑΤΥΣ, -ΟУС**, mu., bear (euphemistic) [*Gaul. Matugenos, cf. OIr. math*] (1)

**ΜΑΥΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., daughter [*Gaul. mavia*] (1)

**ΜΑΥΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, mi./fi., maid, servant [*Gaul. maui-*] (1)

**ΜΕΒΛΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., shame, disgrace [*PC. \*meblā*] (10)

**ΜΕΔΙΕΤΟΡ, ΜΕΣΣΟΣ, DBII., -ΟУС**, mu., to measure, judge [*Gaul. medđu-, medđi-, messi- < PC. \*medyetor, \*messus*] (1)

**ΜΕΔΙΟΛΙΝΕΣΣУ, -ΟУС**, nu., the Middle Ages, the mediaeval period [*Gaul. medios + PC. \*aiwestu-*] (5)

**ΜΕΔΙΟΛΔΝΟΝ, -Γ**, no., middle, center; central-plain, sacred-center [*Gaul. mediolanon*] (1)

**ΜΕДИΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, middle, mid-, central [*Gaul. medios*] (1)

**ΜΕΔΙΟΤΛΑΜΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., means, medium, way [*Gaul. mediotama, mediotamica*] (**ΜΕΔΙΟΤΛΑΜΙΔ**) (1)

**ΜΕДУ, -ΟУС**, nu., mead, hydromel; drunkenness [*Gaul. medu*] (1)

**ΜΕДУСАНІС, -Γ**, adj.i, having excellent mead [*Gaul. medu + canis*] (1)

**ΜΕДУЛІССОС, -Γ**, mo., court flowing with mead [*Gaul. medu + lissos*] (3)

**ΜΕДУОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, drunk, inebriated, intoxicated [*Gaul. meduos*] (1)

**ΜΕГЕΤ, ΜΕΧΣΕΤ, ΜΕΧΤΟΣ, BI., -ΟУС**, mu., to insert, immerse, dip, sink; (middle) to enter [*PIE \*mesg-*] (3)

**ΜΕГЛΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., mist, fog [*PIE. \*migʰlā*] (1)

**ΜΕΙΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., mine, ore, metal [*Gaul. \*menis, \*meina > Fr. mine; < PC. \*mēnis*] (**ΜΕΙΝΙΔ, ΜΕΝІС, -ЕС, FI., ΜΕΝΙΔ**) (3)

**ΜΕΙΟΚΥΛΙΣ, -ῆς**, fi., midge, gnat, mosquito [*Developed from Gaul. meion + PC. \*kulis*] (3)

**ΜΕΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, small, petite [*Gaul. meion L-100*] (1)

**ΜΕΛΑΤΙΔΑ, -ιάς**, fa., larch, larch-tree [*Gaul. melatia, melic-*] (**ΜΕΛΙΚΔΑ**) (1)

**ΜΕΛΔΙΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., lightning, the club of Taranis [*Gaul. Meldio-*] (1)

**ΜΕΛΙ, -ῆς**, ni., honey [*Gaul. melinos < PC. \*meli*] (1)

**ΜΕΛΝΟΚΟΙΜΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., woad, weld, dyer's rocket, dye [*Gaul. melinos + coemo-*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΝΟΔΑΒΟΣ, -ου**, adj.u, yellowish brown, dark yellow, tawny, russet, roan, swarthy, dusky [*Gaul. melinos + dubus*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΝΟΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, yellowish-red, auburn, tawny, red (of hair) [*Gaul. melinos + roudos*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, yellow, honey, honey colored, golden [*Gaul. melinos*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΝΟΥΙΝΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, pale or bright yellow, yellowish white, cream, straw-coloured, [*Gaul. melinos + uindos*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΙΔΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον**, adj.o/a, sweet, soft, agreeable [*Gaul. melidđos, melissos*] (**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΣ**)

(1)

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΒΑΡΓΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., cake [*PC. \*melissos + \*bargos*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΒΙΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., sweet food, sweet dish, delicacy, dainty food, sweetmeat, dessert [*PC. \*melissos + \*biyatōm*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΒΙΤΟΣ, -ους**, mu., happiness, bliss [*PC. \*melissis + Gaul. bitu-*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΔΑΝΤΙΣ, -ῖ**, adj.i, sweet-toothed [*PC. \*melissos + \*dant-*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΙΞΤΙΣ, -ῆς**, fi., sweet speech, melodious or pleasant language [*PC. \*melissos + Gaul. iexst-*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., sweet singer [*PC. \*melissos + Gaul. uiros*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΙUIROS, -ῖ**, mo., beekeeper [*PC. \*meli + Gaul. uiros*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΛΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., hill [*PC. \*mailos*] (3)

**ΜΕΛΟΠΕΡΩΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., melon [*Borrowed from Lat.*] (3)

**ΜΕΝΔΑΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., awl [*PC. \*menādo-*] (3)

**ΜΕΝΔΑ, -ιάς**, fa., wish [*PIE. \*men-d<sup>h</sup>-*] (3)

**ΜΕΝΔΕΤ, ΜΕΜΟΝΔΕ, ΜΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ., -ιάς**, fa., to wish, desire, have a mind to [*Cognate with W. mynnu < PIE. \*mén-d<sup>h</sup>h<sub>1</sub>e-ti*] (3)

**ΜΕΝΔΙΚΔΒΟΛΟΣ, -ους**, mu./fu., beggar [*Lat. borrowing*] (3)

**ΜΕΝΔΟ, -ους**, nu., place, mark, site [*PC. \*mendu-*] (3)

**ΜΕΝΕΚΚΙ, adv., often** [*Developed from CGBS. \*menek-, PC. \*menekki- by analogy with the adverbial meaning of Ir. minic*] (1)

**ΜΕΝΕΚΚΙΔΑ, -ιάς**, fa., frequency, abundance [*PC. \*menekkyā*] (1)

**ΜΕΝΕΚΚΙΣ, -ῖ**, adj.i, many, frequent, abundant [*CGBS. \*menek-, PC. \*menekki-*] (1)

**ΜΕΝΜΑΝ, -μῆς**, nn., mind, thought, idea, opinion, intelligence, memory, spirit [*Gaul. menman*] (**ΜΕΝΥΑΝ**) (1)

- ΜΕΝΝΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., kid, young goat [PC. \**mennos*] (3)
- ΜΕΝΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., wish, desire [CG. \**mein-*, PC. \**mēnom*] (1)
- ΜΕΝΥΟΣ, -ῖ, -ον**, adj.o/a, less, minor, smaller [PC. \**menwo-*] (3)
- ΜΕΡΚΑ, -ῖς**, fa., girl, maiden, daughter [PC. \**merkā*] (**ΜΕΡΚΕΤΑ**) (3)
- ΜΕΡCES, ΜΕΡCETOS**, ft., nubile young woman [Developed from PC. \**merkā*] (3)
- ΜΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, -ον**, adj.o/a, agitated, in motion, fool, mad, foolish, wild, insane, senseless, frolicsome, playful, silly, crazy [Gaul. *mero-*] (1)
- ΜΕΡWIΣ, -ῖ**, adj.i, lifeless, dull [PC. \**merwi-*] (3)
- ΜΕΣΛΙΚΑ, -ῖς**, fa., blackbird [ICG. \**mesl-*, PC. \**mesalkā*] (1)
- ΜΕΣΑΜΟΣ, -ῖ, -ον**, adj.o/a, worse, worst, the worst [Gaul. *mesamobi L-66*] (1)
- ΜΕСКАΤ, ΜΕΜΕСЕ, ΜΕСКОС, BIV., -ῖ**, mo., to mix [PC. \**miskati*, Gaul. *mesco-*] (**ΜΙСКАΤ**) (3)
- ΜΕСКОС, -ῖ, -οн**, adj.o/a, mixed, confused; drunk, inebriated, intoxicated [Gaul. *mesco-* < PC. \**miskos*] (**ΜΙСКОС**) (1)
- ΜΕСГОС, -ῖ**, mo., whey, serum [Gaul. *mesgos* > Fr. *mégot*] (1)
- ΜΕССУС, -ous**, mu., acorn, nut [PC. \**messus*] (1)
- ΜΕΤΕΛΔ, -ῖς**, fa., reaping party, troop of reapers [Developed from Gaul. *metelos*] (**ΜΕΤΑΛΔ**) (1)
- ΜΕΤЕЛОН, -ῖ**, no., scythe [Developed from Gaul. *metelos*] (1)
- ΜΕΤЕЛОС, -ῖ**, mo./fa., reaper, harvestman, harvestwoman [Gaul. *metelos*] (1)
- ΜΕΤЕΤ, ΜΔΤΕ, ΜΕДДОС, Bl., -ous**, mu., to reap, mow, cut down, harvest [PC. \**meteti*] (3)
- ΜЕТОН, -ῖ**, no., failure, shame [PC. \**metom*] (3)
- ΜΕΤΟС, -ῖ, -οн**, adj.o/a, adjectival ordinal suff.: "-th" [e.g. *decametos* 'tenth'] (1)
- ΜЕДДУС, -ous**, mu., judgement, measurement [Gaul. *međdu-*, *međdi-*, *messi-* < PC. \**messu-*] (**ΜΕДДИС**) (1)
- ΜЕДДУС, -ous**, mu., harvest [Developed from PC. \**meteti*] (1)
- ΜÍД, ΜÍДОС**, mns., month [Gaul. *midj*] (1)
- ΜÍ, ΜΟΣ**, pron., 1st p. sg. pronoun: I [Gaul. *mi*, *me*, *mon*, *imon L-93, L-119, L-Bordeaux*] (1)
- ΜÍЕДИ**, eiedi., I have [Gaul. *miedi*] (5)
- ΜÍЛЕТУС, -ous**, mu., destruction, ruin [Gaul. *miletu-*] (1)
- ΜÍЛLE**, num. indecl., thousand [Borrowed from Lat. *mille*. All extant Celtic languages also borrow the word for "thousand" from Lat.] (5)
- ΜÍЛОН, -ῖ**, no., (small) animal, creature [Gaul. *milo-*] (1)
- ΜИНАΤ, RO-ΜИНАΔ, ΜИНАТОС, Al., -ῖ**, no., to change position [PC. \**mi-na-*, PIE. \**mey-*] (1)
- ΜИНЕΤÍ, -ῖς**, fa., fiancée, sweetheart [Developed from Gaul. *minio-*] (**ΜΙΝΕΤÍ**) (3)
- ΜИНЕΤОС, -ῖ**, mo., fiancé, sweetheart [Developed from Gaul. *minio-*] (**ΜΙΝЕΤОС**) (3)
- ΜÍНОС, -ῖ, -οн**, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, sweet, easy, gentle, mild; fragrant, agreeable, comfortable [Gaul. *minio-*, *meno-* < PC. \**mino-*] (**ΜÉНОС**) (1)

- ΜΙΝŪΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., minute (unit of time) [*L.minūta, cf. W. munud*] (5)
- ΜΙΣΣΟ-**, pref., 'false', 'pseudo-' [e.g. missouiros 'a seeming, false man']. [*PC. \*messo-*] (3)
- ΜΛΑΤΙΩΝ, -Ι**, no., flour, meal [*PC. \*mal-o-*] (**ΜΛΑΤΙΩΝ**) (3)
- ΜΛΑΤΙΣ, -Ι**, adj.i, ground, pulverized [*PC. \*mal-o-*] (**ΜΛΑΤΙΣ**) (3)
- ΜΟΚΚΕΤΟΣ, -Δ**, mo./fa., swineherd [*Developed from PC. \*mokku-*] (3)
- ΜΟΚΚΙΔΤΙΣ, -ΞΣ**, mi., swineherd [*Developed from Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. moccus*] (1)
- ΜΟΚΚΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., pig, pork [*Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. Moccus*] (**ΜΟΚΚΟΣ ΜΟ./ΦΟ.**) (1)
- ΜΟΚΚΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., swineherd, pig drover, pig dealer, untidy workman, one who makes a mess [*Gaul. moccos + uiros*] (3)
- ΜΟΚΚΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, fu., sow [*PC. \*mokku-*] (3)
- ΜΟΙΝΙΣ, -ΞΣ**, fi., treasure, precious object [*PC. \*moinis*] (3)
- ΜΟΙΝΙΣΛΑΓΕΤ, ΜΟΙΝΙ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΜΟΙΝΙΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, BII, -ΞΣ, fi., to cherish, appreciate, value, enjoy [*PC. \*moinis + Gaul. sagiet*] (3)
- ΜΟΙΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, tender, soft [*PC. \*moyto-*] (3)
- ΜΟΛΔΤΟΡ, ΜΟΛΔΤΟΣ**, DAI, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to praise, offer, extol, exalt [*Gaul. molatus, PC. \*molātor*] (1)
- ΜΟΛΔΤΑΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., praise, offering, commendation, eulogy [*Gaul. molatus*] (1)
- ΜΟΝΓΟΣ, -Δ**, mo./fa., mane [*CG/PC. \*mongo-, \*mongā-*] (1)
- ΜΟΝΙΔΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, stiff-necked, stubborn, proud; noble, patron [*Developed from PC. \*moni-*] (3)
- ΜΟΝΙΔΙΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., necklace, torc [*Developed from PC. \*moni-*] (3)
- ΜΟΝΙΚΛΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., neck; collar, necklace [*PC. \*moniklos*] (3)
- ΜΟΝΙΕΤΟΡ, ΜΑΝΤΟΣ**, DBII, -ΞΣ, nn., to think [*PC. \*manyetor*] (**ΜΕΤΙΔΙ, -ΤΙΩΝΟΣ ΦΝ.**) (3)
- ΜΟΝΙΔΙΟΙΞΤΙΣ, -ΞΣ**, fi., Manx language [*PC. \*moniyo- + iextis, q.v.*] (5)
- ΜΟΝΙΔΙΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., mountain [*PC. \*moniyos*] (1)
- ΜΟΝΙΣ, -ΞΣ**, mi., neck; patronage (dū monē "under the patronage of") [*PC. \*moni- (both senses)*] (3)
- ΜΟΡΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., demoness, nightmare [*CGBS/PC. \*morā*] (1)
- ΜΟΡΕΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., maiden [*PC. \*morēnā*] (3)
- ΜΟΡΙ, -ΞΣ**, ni., sea, ocean, deep, tide; water; jar [*Gaul. mori*] (1)
- ΜΟΡΙΒΙΑΤΟΝ, -Ι**, no., seafood, fish food [*Gaul. mori + PC. \*biyatōm*] (3)
- ΜΟΡΙΒΙΝΛΑΝΟΝ, -Ι**, no., flow (of tide) [*Gaul. mori + PC. \*fliniti + Gaul. -auno-*] (3)
- ΜΟΡΙΚΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., sea battle, naval battle [*Gaul. mori + catus*] (1)
- ΜΟΡΙΚΟΣ, -Δ**, mo./fa., mariner, seaman, seafaring man, sailor [*Gaul. moricos*] (1)
- ΜΟΡΙΔΕΥΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., sea-god [*Gaul. mori + deuos*] (1)
- ΜΟΡΙΔΥΒΡΟΝ, -Ι**, no., ocean [*Gaul. mori + dubron*] (3)
- ΜΟΡΙΓΕΝΕΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., mermaid [*Gaul. mori + geneta*] (3)
- ΜΟΡΙΜΑΠΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., merman [*Gaul. mori + mapos*] (1)

**MOR<sub>1</sub>MILON**, -ī, no., whale; sea-monster; the constellation Cetus or the Whale [Gaul. mori + milo-] (3)

**MOR<sub>1</sub>MOC<sub>2</sub>S**, -ī, mo., porpoise, dolphin [Gaul. mori- + moccos] (1)

**MOR<sub>1</sub>NANTUS**, -ous, mu., sea inlet, firth, estuary, bay, cove, strait [Gaul. mori + nanto-] (3)

**MOR<sub>1</sub>NATRUXS**, -cos, fc., lamprey; pipe-fish, needle-fish; sea snake, sea serpent; sea monster [Gaul. mori + PC. \*natrik-] (3)

**MOR<sub>1</sub>NOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, maritime, marine [Developed from Gaul. mori] (1)

**MOR<sub>1</sub>PENN<sub>2</sub>N**, -ī, no., promontory, headland, cape, isthmus [Gaul. mori + penno-] (1)

**MOR<sub>1</sub>RĒDET**, MOR<sub>1</sub>-RĀDE<sub>2</sub>, MOR<sub>1</sub>RĒSSOS, Bl., -mēs, nn., to travel by sea [Gaul. mori + redo-] (3)

**MOR<sub>1</sub>TĒGET**, MOR<sub>1</sub>-LUDET, MOR<sub>1</sub>-ITOS, irr., -iās, fa., to sail, navigate [Developed from Gaul. moritex] (1)

**MOR<sub>1</sub>TĒXS**, -tēxtos, mg./fg., sailor, seaman, mariner, navigator, seafarer [Gaul. moritex] (1)

**MOR<sub>1</sub>TRAGION**, -ī, no., ebb tide [Gaul. mori- + traged-] (3)

**MOR<sub>1</sub>UIROS**, -ī, mo., sailor, seaman, mariner [Gaul. mori- + uiros] (3)

**MORŪCKĀ**, -iās, fa., snail; sea worm, leech; tadpole [Gaul. morucin L-111, PC. \*morūkā > Gaul. > L. morūca] (3)

**MORU<sub>2</sub>S**, -ēs, mi./fi., ant [PC. \*morwi-] (1)

**MOS**, MONī, MON, adj.mon/i, my, mine [Gaul. moni, imon L-119] (5)

**MOTĀT**, RO-MOTĀS, MOTĀTOS, Al., -iās, fa., to fornicate [Developed from Gaul. moto-, motu- L-115] (1)

**MOTOS**, -ī, mo., male, man, virile member, penis erectus [Gaul. moto-, motu- L-93] (1)

**MOXS**, adv., soon, early [PC. \*moxs, PIE. \*moksu] (1)

**MOXSOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, early, ready [PC. \*moxs] (3)

**MŪCINĀ**, -iās, fa., bog, quagmire, marsh [PC. \*mūkinā] (3)

**MULTĀ**, -ONOS, nn., ram, wether, castrated ram; battering-ram; Aries; mutton, sheep [Gaul. multon- > Fr. mouton] (1)

**MŪNĀT**, RO-MŪNĀS, MŪNĀTOS, Al., -ī, mo., to urinate [PC. \*mūnos] (3)

**MŪNOS**, -ī, mo., urine [PC. \*mūnos] (3)

**MUSSOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dirty, stinky [PC. \*musso-, PIE. \*mewd-] (1)

**MUXS**, MUCOS, mc./fc., smoke [PC. \*muk-, PIE. \*(s)mewg h -] (1)

**MUXTĀCOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, soft, luxurious, easy [Developed from PC. \*muxto-] (3)

**MUXTOS**, -ī, mo., softness, luxury, ease [PC. \*muxto-] (3)

**NABOS**, -ī, mo., sacred stone artefact, omphalos [Gaul. nabo-] (1)

**NABOTĒGIĀ**, -iās, fa., shrine [Gaul. nabo- + tegia] (1)

**NACONTĪ**, fa., ninety [Gaul. na- + \*-contī] (3)

**NAŠIMĀ**, -iās, fa., adze [Related to W. neddyf, from PC. \*snadeti] (3)

**ΝΛΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, hewn, wrought [PC. \*snadeti] (3)

**ΝΔΜΛНТОС, -Δ**, mo./fa., stranger, intruder, outsider; enemy [Gaul. namantos < PC.]

\*nāmant-] (**ΝΔМЛНТІОС, ΛΔНΔМЛНТОС**) (1)

**ΝЛМЕТОС, -Δ, -ОН о/λ-λΔј.**, adj.o/a, ninth [Gaul. nametos] (1)

**ΝЛММЛН, -МЕС**, nn., binding, tie [Developed from PC. nasketi] (1)

**ΝЛНІ, -ИΔС**, fa., grandmother, nanny [PC. \*nana cf. P.Bryth. \*nanī] (**ΝЛНІ**) (3)

**ΝЛНТІС, -ЕС**, mi., battle, combat [CG. \*nant-, PC. \*nanti-] (1)

**ΝЛНТОС, -І**, mo., valley; brook, stream, revelet, gutter, street-kennel [Gaul. nantos, nantus L-6, L-49] (1)

**ΝЛНТУАТІС, -ЕС**, mi./fi., valley-dweller [Gaul. nantu- + Gaul. -atis] (1)

**ΝЛРБОCAТІС, -ЕС**, mi./fi., diviner; literally 'a thrower of sacred stones' [Developed from Gaul. \*narbo- and + PC. \*kati-] (1)

**ΝЛССЕТ, НЕНОТ, НЛSSOS**, Bl., -МЕС, nn., to bind, tie, connect [PC. \*nadsketi] (3)

**ΝЛССИОН, -І**, no., button, "tied" [Developed from ICG. \*nōd-, \*nad-, PC. nasko-] (1)

**ΝЛССОС, -І**, mo., knot, knotwork, net [ICG. \*nōd-, \*nad-, PC. nasko-] (1)

**ΝЛТД, -ИДС**, fa., daughter, girl [Gaul. nata, gnatha L-112, L-118, L-119, L-121] (**ГНЛТД**)  
(1)

**ΝЛТРИХС, -СОС**, fc., snake, serpent [CG. \*natr-, PC. \*natrik-] (1)

**ΝЛТУ, -ОУС**, nu., poem, song, chant [Gaul. natu] (1)

**ΝЛУАД, -ИДС**, fa., ship, vessel [Gaul. \*naua > Latinized nauon] (1)

**ΝЛУАН**, num. indecl., nine [PC. \*nowan, Gaul. nametos] (3)

**ΝЛУАДА, -ИДС**, fa., flooded meadow, valley [Gaul. > Fr. noue] (**ГНЛУАДА**) (3)

**ΝЛУДЕСАН**, num. indecl., nineteen [PC. \*nowan + Gaul. decan-] (3)

**ΝЛУНДА, -І**, no., hunger, famine [PC. \*nāunyā, \*nawaniyā] Not related to Gaul. anauo-.  
(**ГНЛУНДА**) (3)

**ΝЛУИТОН, -І**, no., poverty, need [PC. \*nāwito-] Not related to Gaul. anauo-. (3)

**НЕ**, part., no, not, nor [Gaul. ne, ni L-66, L-93] The form ne is used before a consonant, and nei before a vowel. (**НЕI, NI**) (1)

**НЕДДАМОС, -Д, -ОН**, adj.o/a, nearest, closest, next, approach, following, succeeding, the next; those one is close to, loved ones, fellow, mate, comrade; irreg. superlative of adgo us [Gaul. neddamon, nedsamos L-50] (**НЕДДАМОС**) (1)

**НЕДДАДА, RO-НЕДДАДА, НЕДДАДТОС**, Al., -ОУС, mu., to approach, draw near [Developed from Gaul. neddamon, nedsamos] (**НЕДДАДА**) (1)

**НЕДДАДА, -ИДС**, fa., fog; nebula [PIE. \*neb<sup>h</sup>ela] (1)

**НЕДДОС, -І**, mo., vigour, force; passion, joy [PC. \*nēbo-] (3)

**НЕC, adv., and-not** [Gaul. ne- + -c < PC. \*nek(k)i] (**ГНДС**) (1)

**НЕДДАДА, RO-НЕДДАДА, НЕДДАДТОС**, Al., -ОУС, mu., to confide, entrust, commit, trust; rely [Gaul. neat] (1)

**NEDDAMOS**, indecl., closer, nearer; irreg. comparative of adgo us [*Inferred from Gaul.*

*neddamon*] (**NEDDAMOS**) (3)

**NEMĀ**, -**ĀS**, fa., beauty [PC. \**nēmā*] (3)

**NEMETON**, -**Ī**, no., centre of worship in a living space [*Developed from Gaul. nemeton + -il-*] (1)

**NEMETOBRIXS**, -**ĪS**, fg., 'sacred mountain' [*Gaul. nemeton + brix*] (3)

**NEMETON**, -**Ī**, no., sanctuary, temple, sacred wood [*Gaul. nemeton G-153*] (1)

**NEMETOS**, -**Ā**, -**ON**, adj.o/a, sacred, holy, heavenly, venerable [*Developed from Gaul. nemeton*] (1)

**NEMIOTIGERNOS**, -**Ī**, mo., lord of heaven [*Gaul. nemos + tigernos*] (3)

**NEMOS**, -**ĪS**, ns., sky, heaven [*Gaul. nemos*] (1)

**NENE**, conj., nor, neither [*Gaul. nane, nene, neni L-66, L-98, L-127*] (**NANE**, **NENI**) (5)

**NEPOS**, -**Ā**, -**ON**, adj.o/a, any, some, something, anyone; [+negative verb] none, no-one, nothing, not any; whoever, whatever [*Gaul. nepo-, nepi L-98*] (1)

**NEROS**, -**Ī**, mo., man, hero, warrior, valiant man [PC. \**neros*] (3)

**NERTĀCOS**, -**Ā**, -**ON**, adj.o/a, strong, powerful, brave [*Gaul. nerto- + -acos*] (3)

**NERTĀT**, RO-**NERTĀS**, **NERTĀTOS**, Al., -**OUS**, mu., to strengthen [*Developed from Gaul. nerto-*] (1)

**NERTION**, -**Ī**, mo., buttress [*Inferred from Gaul. nerto-*] (1)

**NERTOMAROS**, -**Ā**, -**ON**, adj.o/a, powerful, mighty, potent [*Gaul. Nertomaros*] (1)

**NERTOS**, -**Ī**, mo., strength, force, vigor, power, dominion, sway, ability, faculty, influence, virtue, quality, property [*Gaul. nerto- L-12*] (1)

**NERTOUIROS**, -**Ī**, mo., one who strengthens or reinforces, fortifier, supporter, helper [*Gaul. nerto- + uiros*] (3)

**NEXTOS**, -**Ā**, -**ON**, adj.o/a, washed, wiped clean [PC. \**nixtos, pple of \*nig<sup>w</sup>eti*] (3)

-**NJĀ**, -**ĀS**, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: "-ship", "-dom" [PIE. \*-nyā] (3)

**NISDALEGET**, **NISDA-ĀLĀGE**, **NISDALEXTOS**, Bl., -**Ī**, no., to lie, lay down [*Developed by analogy with Gaelic neadaich and laigh dlùth*] (3)

**NINNADIS**, -**ĒS**, fi., nettle [PC. \**nenadi*] (3)

**NINNOS**, -**Ā**, -**ON**, adj.o/a, serving, in waiting, lay, servant; gunnery, artillery [*Gaul. ninnos*] (1)

**NIDZOS**, -**Ī**, mo., nest [PC. \**nidzos*, PIE. \*ni-sd-o] (1)

**NITION**, -**Ī**, no., characteristic, attribute [*Developed from Gaul. nitio-*] (1)

**NITIOS**, -**Ā**, -**ON**, adj.o/a, of here, hither, in this place; now; own, very, same, proper, inherent, characteristic; battle [*Gaul. nitio-*] (1)

**NŪS**, -**TOS**, mt., nephew [PC. \**nefūts*] (5)

**NŪSET**, **NENOJUE**, **NEXTOS**, Bl., -**Ī**, no., to wash, wipe, bathe [PC. \**nig<sup>w</sup>eti*] (3)

**NŪXTĪ**, -**ĀS**, fa., niece [PC. \**nexτī*] (5)

- ΝΟΙΒΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, holy, sacred [*Gaul. noibo-*] (1)
- ΝΟΥΕΤ, ΝΕΝΟΥΕ, ΝΥΤΟΣ, Bl.**, -Í, no., to indicate, give a sign, affirm, approve, nod [PC. \*noweti] (3)
- ΝΟΥΙΔΤΩΝ, -Í**, no., change [*Developed from Gaul. nouios, nouiós*] (3)
- ΝΟΥΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, new, fresh, appeared [*Gaul. nouios, nouiós L-66*] (1)
- ΝΟΥΙΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, fond of novelty [*Gaul. nouios + caros*] (3)
- ΝΟΥΙΟΛΥΓΡΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., new moon [*Gaul. nouios + Lugra*] (3)
- ΝΟΥΙΟΥΕΡΟΣ, -Í**, mo., new word, neologism [*Gaul. nouios + uepos*] (1)
- ΝΟΥΙΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Í**, mo., one who renews, innovator; modernist; novelist; newsmonger [*Gaul. nouios + uiros*] (3)
- ΝΟΥΙΔΗ**, adv., 'newly', again [*Developed from Gaul. nouios, nouiós*] (1)
- ΝΟΧΣ, ΝΟΧΤΟΣ**, fct., night [*Gaul. noxt-*] (1)
- ΝΟΧΤΙΔΗ**, adv., last night [*Developed from Gaul. noxt-*] (1)
- ΝΟΧΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, naked, nude, baring, showing (oneself) [PC. \*noxtos] (3)
- ΝΥ**, adv., now [*Gaul. nu L-66*] (1)
- Νυμιδιάτης, -Ι Ι-ΣΤΕΜ**, adj.i, Numidian [*from Lat.*] (3)
- ΝΥΤΑΣ, -Í**, mu., approval, nod [PC. \*nuwo-] (3)
- Ο**, conj., which, that which (rel.) [*Gaul. o*] (1)
- ΟΒΝΔΑΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, fearful, afraid, insecure, uneasy, shy [*Gaul. obno- + -acos*] (1)
- ΟΒΝΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, scared, frightened, afraid [*Developed from Gaul. obnos*] (1)
- ΟΒΝΟΣ, -Í**, mo., fear, dread, awe, apprehension, fright, terror, afraid [*Gaul. obnos*] (1)
- Οβο!**, interj., distrust, surprise (whoa! bah! wow!) [*Cf. Gael. "obh obh".*] (3)
- ΟΒΡΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., fountain; waterfall, river, stream [*Gaul. obri-*] (1)
- Οε!**, interj., ouch!; interjection of pain [PC. \*uk] (3)
- ΟΚΛΙΕΙΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., whetstone [*Cognate with W. agalen < OBryth. ocoloin*] (**οκλείνδ**) (3)
- ΟΚΕΛΟΝ, -Í**, no., point; promontory, pungency, tartness, sharpness, witticism, tack, nail [*Gaul. ocelo-*] (1)
- ΟΚΕΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., harrow, rake [PC. \*oketā] (1)
- ΟCIOMUS, -ΟУΣ**, mu., very complete, very full, total [*Gaul. ociomu*] (1)
- ΟCLОН, -Í**, no., beverage, drink; drunkenness [*Gaul. oclo-*] (**οτλон**) (1)
- Οδύσος, -Í**, mo., knot, bulge [PC. \*odbos] (3)
- ΟΔΙΕΤ, ΟΔΕ, ΟΔΔΟΣ, Bl.**, -ΟУС, mu., to feel, to be sensible; to smell, to scent, to taste, to savor, to perceive, to stink, to be offensive, to reek [*Gaul. od-*] (1)
- ΟΔΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, adjectival suff. denoting relation, e.g. maruos "death" > maruodios "mortal" [*Gaul. taxodio- > Fr. Teyssode*] (3)
- Οδόκος, -Í**, mo., dwarf elder, danewort, species of elder [*Gaul. odocos*] (1)
- ΟΓΜΙΟΣ, -Í**, mo., conductor, leader, champion [*Gaul. Ogmios*] (3)
- Ογμιός, -Í**, mo., Ogmios, god of eloquence [*Gaul. Ogmios*] (1)

**OGRONIOS**, -ī mo., the fifth month of the year [Gaul. *ogronios*] (1)  
**oībēlā**, -īs, fa., spark, flame [PC. \**ofibela*, PIE. *h₁ opi-b h₂ el-*] (1)

**oīcos**, -ī mo., enemy [CG/PC. \**poiko-*] (1)

**oīgēd**, **oīgētos**, mt./ft., traveller, stranger, guest [PC. \**oyget-*] (1)

**oīgētōcarūā**, -īs, fa., hospitality [PC. \**oyget-* + Gaul. *caro-* + -ia] (3)

**oīgētōcaros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hospitable [PC. \**oyget-* + Gaul. *caro-*] (3)

**oīnācos**, -ī mo., meeting, assembly, reunion [PC. \**oin-acos*, cognates in Goid.] (3)

**oīnānos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, alone, lonely, sole; personal, own [PC. \**oinānos*, cf. OIr. *oénán*, MBret. *unan*, *onan*, W. *hunan*] (3)

**oīndēcāmetos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, eleventh [Gaul. *oino-* + *decametos*] (3)

**oīndēcān**, num. indecl., eleven [Gaul. *oino-* + *decan-*] (3)

**oīnīcos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, solitary, alone, unique [Developed from Gaul. *oino-*] (1)

**oīnos**, -ī mo., loner, recluse, hermit [Developed from Gaul. *oino-*] (1)

**oīnos**, -ā, -on o/ā-ās, adj.o/a, one [Gaul. *oino-*] (1)

**oīpommēt**, **oīpont**, **oīpontos**, Bl., -ī mo., to have sex [Gaul. *oipommio* < Grk. *οἴψω* L-103] Occurs only in a text that mixes words of Gaulish, Latin, and Greek origin. This would not be the usual term, and may not even be standard Gaulish. (3)

**oīton**, -ī no., date, appointment [Developed from Gaul. *oito-*] (1)

**oītos**, -ī mo., oath, promise, solemn declaration [Gaul. *oito-*] (1)

**olcā**, -īs, fa., arable land, fallow land; garden [Gaul. *olca*] (1)

**olīnā**, -īs, fa., elbow; bend, angle, winding, turning, turn, the neck [Gaul. *olina*, PC. \**olīnā*] (1)

**oīlōiāccos**, -ī mo., mistletoe [PC. \**olyos* + Gaul. *iacco-* after Pliny who gives 'omnia sanantem' as the Gaulish name for mistletoe.] (olloslānos) (1)

**oīlon**, -ī no., all, the whole [Developed from PC. \**olyos*] (1)

**oīlos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, great, large; high, lofty [Gaul. *ollon*, *ollo-* L-95 L-100 < PC. *folno-*] (1)

**oīlouolīcos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pansexual [PC. \**olyos* + Gaul. *couolix*] (1)

**olusāmos**, -ā, mo./fa., expert, master of a trade or skill; professor [PC. \**folusamos* > Gaul. *olusami* (per Eng. Wiktionary), cogn. to Ir. *ollamh*] (1)

**omjōs**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, (made of) brass, copper [PC. *omiyom*] (1)

**omjōs**, -ī mo., bronze [PC. \**omiyo-*] (5)

**omoś**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, raw, uncooked; red metal [Gaul. *omo-*] (1)

**onco**, prep., [+ins.] beside, next to [PC. \**onkus*] (onc) (3)

**ondos**, -ā, -on o/ā-ās, adj.o/a, that, these, there [Gaul. *onda* L-98] (1)

**onnā**, -īs, fa., ash, ash-tree [Developed from Gaul. *onno-*] (1)

**onnos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, (passive intentional of essi) that which shall be [Gaul. -onna] (2)

**onnos**, -ī mo., ash tree; (in place names) river [Gaul. *onno-* G-122] (1)

- ONOBIA<sup>1</sup>, -IĀS**, fa., water of life, liquor, whiskey, eau de vie [*Gaul. onobiia L-51*] (1)
- ONOS, -Ā**, adj.o/a, adjectival suff. denoting one of a class, a representative of a group [*Gaul. -onos, -ona*] (5)
- ONOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, one of a group, one representing, one example [*Gaul. -onos, -ona*] (1)
- ONTON, -I**, no., path [*Gaul. onto-*] (1)
- OPOLOS, -I**, mo., maple, sycamore [*Gaul. opolos*] (1)
- OPS, OPOS IRR.**, mc., eye [*Gaul. ops, -opis, oppo-*] (1)
- ORĀ, -IĀS**, fa., hour, portion of a day [*Gr. hōra*] (1)
- ORBION, -I**, no., inheritance [*PC. \*orbyom*] (1)
- ORBIOS, -Ā**, mo./fa., heir, bereft [*Gaul. orbios*] (1)
- ORCOS, -I**, mo., hog (castrated boar), young pig, piglet [*Gaul. orco-*] (1)
- ORDIGA<sup>1</sup>, -IĀS**, fa., toe [*Gaul. ordiga > Fr. orteil*] (6)
- ORDOS, -I**, mo., hammer, club, bludgeon [*Gaul. ordos*] (1)
- ORGENA<sup>1</sup>, -IĀS**, fa., slaughter, blood-sacrifice [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*] (1)
- ORGENON, -I**, no., place of sacrifice [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*] (1)
- ORGET, ORXT, ORXTO<sup>1</sup>S, Bl., -IĀS**, fa., to kill, destroy, slay [*Gaul. orge*] (1)
- ORGETOS, -I**, mo., killer, slayer; murder, manslaughter, homicide [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*] (**ORGENOS**) (1)
- ORGĀ, -IĀS**, fa., testicle [*PC \*orgyā*] (3)
- ORTUS, -OUS**, mu., young animal, calf [*Gaul. ortu-*] (3)
- ORXTO<sup>1</sup>S, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, killed; pass. part. of orget [*Developed from Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*] (1)
- OSBINOXTON, -I**, no., mushroom [*Developed from Gaul. osbi-, osbo- + noxs by analogy with modern Celtic languages*] (5)
- OSBIS, -ĒS**, mi., excretion, excrescence, excrescency; knot; stress, difficulty, intricacies; fungus [*Gaul. osbi-, osbo-*] (1)
- OSSIMIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, last, final, ultimate, extreme, utmost, point [*Gaul. ostimos, ossimos*] (**OSSIMIOS**) (1)
- OUGROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, cold, cool [*PC. \*ougros*] (**OGRROS, OUROS**) (1)
- OUGROS, -I**, mo., cold [*PC. \*ougros*] (**OGRROS**) (3)
- OUIGNOS, -I**, mo., lamb [*Gaul. oui- + Gaul. -gnos, PC. \*owignos*] (**OUNOS**) (1)
- OUNOS, -I**, mo., foam; soap [*PC. \*phowino-, cf. Ir. gallúnach lit. 'Gallic foam'*] (**ÓINOS**) (3)
- OUIOGARROS, -I**, mo., shepherd [*Gaul. oui- + PC. \*garyo-*] (3)
- OUIS, -ĒS**, fi., sheep, mutton [*Gaul. oui-*] (1)
- OUTUATIS, -ĒS**, mi., terrorist [*Developed from Gaul. outu- + -atis*] (1)
- OUTUCOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, horrible, terrifying, terrible [*Developed from Gaul. outu- + -icos*] (1)

- οὐτος, -ους**, mu., terror [Gaul. *outu-* < PC. \**ɸowtus*] (1)
- ουχτον, -ή**, no., chill, cold [PC. \**aukto-*] (3)
- οξσογαριος, -ή**, mo., cattle driver [Gaul. *oxso-* + PC. \**garyo-*] (3)
- οξτλαντιά, -ιάς**, fa., eight days [Gaul. *oxtantia*] (1)
- οξτή**, num. indecl., eight [Gaul. *oxtu*] (1)
- οξτήcontī**, fa., eighty [Gaul. *oxtu* + \*-*contī*] (3)
- οξτήδεκαν**, num. indecl., eighteen [Gaul. *oxtu-* + *decan-*] (3)
- οξτήμετος, -ή, -ον**, adj.o/a, eighth [Gaul. *oxtumetos*] (1)
- οξτήνοξτιον, -ή**, no., week [Gaul. *oxtu* + *nox*] (3)
- οξτος, -ους**, fu., chest, breast [PC. \**ɸextu-*] unlike *bronnā*, indicates a flat, non-milk bearing breast- those of men and children (3)
- ράδος, -ή**, mo., pitch pine [Gaul. \**pados*] (1)
- ράλη, -ιάς**, fa., spade, shovel [Developed from PC. \**kʷaleti* by analogy with W. *pâl*] (3)
- ραλετ, ρεράλε, ράλτος**, Bl., -ή, no., to dig, till, cultivate [PC. \**kʷaleti*] (3)
- ράνδ**, adv., where from? [PC. \**kʷanā*] (10)
- ράννα, -ιάς**, fa., a glass; a pot, pan [Gaul. *pannas*] (3)
- ράνναχσά, -ιάς**, fa., bottle, flagon, costrel, keg [Apparently cognate with Gael. *ceannag* < PC. \**kʷenno-*.] (3)
- ράντιος, -ή**, mo., valley, flat valley [PC. \**kʷantyos*] (3)
- ράντον, -ή**, no., suffering pain, suspense, sufferance, advance [Gaul. *panto-*] (1)
- ράπισσū, -ονος**, nn., sight of everyone (meaning uncertain) [Gaul. *papisone L-93*] (5)
- ράρος, -ή, -ον**, adj.o/a, each, every; everyone [Gaul. *papos, papi, papi-* L-66 < PC. \**kʷākʷo-*] (1)
- ράρνος, -ή**, mo., kettle [Developed from Gaul. *pario-*] (1)
- ράριος, -ή**, mo., cauldron, pot [Gaul. *parios*] (1)
- ράσος, -ή**, mo., cough [PC. \**kʷaso-*] (1)
- ράσσατ, ρο-ράσσας, ράσσατος**, Al., -ους, mu., to suffer, endure [PC. \**kʷendso-*] (3)
- ρέ**, pron., interr. pronoun: who? [PC. \**kʷē*] (3)
- ρεচ্চিয়োস, -ή, -οন**, adj.o/a, audacious, daring, enterprising; imprudent, insolent, presumptuous, bold, strong, stout, powerful [Gaul. *peccia*] (1)
- ρεিলά, -ιάς**, fa., understanding, sense, perception, reason; meaning [PC. \**kʷēslā* < PIE. \**kʷeys*] (*ρειλά*) (3)
- ρειলাত, ρο-ρেিলাস, ρেিলাতোস**, Al., -ους, mu., to understand [Developed from PC. \**kʷēslā*] (*ρেিলাত*) (3)
- ρεινά, -ιάς**, fa., blame, accusation [PIE. \**kʷoineh₂* or Grk. *poinē*] (*ρεινά*) (3)
- ρεিলোস, -ή**, mo., stranger, born far away [Gaul. *pelign* L-100] (1)
- ρεলাত, ρেলে, ρেলতোস**, Bl., -ή, no., to go around, run out, move away [PC. \**kʷalnati*] (3)
- ρেলোস, -ή, -οন**, adj.o/a, far, distant [PC. \**kʷelso-*, PIE. \**kʷel-*] (1)

**ρελλοσλαγτορ, ρελλοσλαχτος**, DAll., -ες, fi., to move away [PC. \*kʷalnati + PC.

\*sagyetor] (3)

**ρεμπε**, num., five [Gaul. pempe, pimpe] (**ριμπε**) (1)

**ρεμπεκοντι**, fa., fifty [Gaul. pinpe- + \*-contī] (3)

**ρεμπεδεκαν**, num. indecl., fifteen [Gaul. pinpe- + decan-] (3)

**ρεμπεδουλα**, -ιλα, fa., cinquefoil (herbal); lit. five-leaves [Gaul. pempedula] (1)

**ρεμπεκενιον**, -ι, no., pentagon [Gaul. pempe + PC. \*gendV- / PC. \*phleton]  
(**ρεμπελετον**) (3)

**ρεννιδαελος**, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, dejected, crestfallen, melancholic, low-spirited, downcast; humble; furtive; having a drooping head (e.g. of a flower); low-roofed [Gaul. penno- + PC. \*phīdselo-] (3)

**ρεννισαρνος**, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, iron tipped, ferruled [Gaul. penno- + isarno-] (3)

**ρεннобалкоς**, -λ, -οн, adj.o/a, haughty, supercilious, contemptuous, conceited; jaunty [Gaul. penno- + balco-] (3)

**ρεннобледни**, -ιλα, fa., birthday [Gaul. penno- + \*bledni-] (**ρεннобледни**) (3)

**ρεнноказлетоς**, -λ, -οн, adj.o/a, obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, intractable, wilful, perverse, unyielding, obdurate [Gaul. penno- + caleto-] (1)

**ρεннодониос**, -ι, mo., chief, boss; excellent man [Gaul. penno- + donion]  
(**ρεннодониос**) (1)

**ρεннодубус**, -у, adj.u, black-headed, black-topped; black-haired; smutted (of cereal); overcast [Gaul. penno- + dubus] (1)

**ρεннодубус**, -ous, mu., one of a number of black-headed birds, esp. the blackcap (warbler) and the black-headed gull; cudweed; figwort; smutted (of cereal) [Gaul. penno- + dubus] (1)

**ρεннолиссос**, -ι, mo., palace [Gaul. penno- + lissos] (1)

**ρεнномарос**, -λ, -οн, adj.o/a, large-headed, thick-headed; stupid [Gaul. penno- + maros] (1)

**ρεнномедуос**, -λ, -οн, adj.o/a, giddy, light-headed, vertiginous, dizzy-dazed; drunk, intoxicated, tipsy; stupid, foolish [Gaul. penno- + meduos] (1)

**ρεнномелинδ**, -ιλα, fa., ragwort, groundsel; common fleabane; yellow bunting, yellow-hammer [Gaul. penno- + melinos] (1)

**ρенnon**, -ι, no., head; extremity, extreme, excess, end, tip, verge, border, brink [Gaul. pennon] (1)

**ρенnoroudos**, -ι, mo., marjoram, oregano [Gaul. penno- + roudos] (1)

**ρенносенос**, -λ, -οн, adj.o/a, wise beyond one's years, precocious [Gaul. penno- + senos] (1)

**ρенnotigernos**, -ι, mo., sovereign [Gaul. penno- + tigernos] (1)

**ρенnotreba**, -ιλα, fa., chief town, capital city [Gaul. penno- + treba] (1)

- PENNOTREBOLOSSOS, -Í**, mo., court leet [Gaul. *penno-* + *treba-* + *lisso-*] (3)  
**PENNOTREBOUIROS, -Í**, mo., villager, farmer [Gaul. *penno-* + *treba-* + *uiros*] (3)  
**PENNOUASSOS, -Í**, mo., head servant, chief farmhand [Gaul. *penno-* + *uassos*] (1)  
**PENNOUINDOS, -Δ**, mo./fa., a white haired or old person, pensioner, old person [Gaul. *Pennouindos*] (3)  
**PENNOUINDOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, white-/gray-haired, hoary, white-headed; old, ancient [Gaul. *Pennouindos*] (1)  
**PENNUXSELOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, high headed; holding one's head high [Gaul. *penno-* + *uxellos*] (1)  
**PEPOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, cooked, roasted [Developed from Gaul. *poppo-*] (3)  
**PERU, adv.**, why? [PC. \**kʷid* + Gaul. *eri-*] (3)  
**PETAT, RO-PETΔS, PETΔTOS, BIV., -OUS**, mu., to ask, demand, beg, request, solicit, sue, pray [Gaul. *petame*, *petamassi L-93*] (1)  
**PETI, adv.**, how many?, how much? [Gaul. *peti L-98*] (3)  
**PETIDES, PEPETΔE, PETISSOS, BI., -Í**, no., to save, spare, lay up, lay by, economize; to husband [Gaul. *petidsiont L-98*] (1)  
**PETRANIS, -ĒS**, fi., quarter [Gaul. *petru-* + PC. \**phrasnā-*. Cognate in W.] (3)  
**PETRUCONTÍ**, fa., forty [Gaul. *petru-* + \*-*contī*] (3)  
**PETRUDECAMETOS, -Δ, -ON O/Λ-ΛΔJ.**, adj.o/a, fourteenth [Gaul. *petrudecametos*] (1)  
**PETRUDECAN**, num. indecl., fourteen [Gaul. *petru-* + *decan-*] (3)  
**PETRUGENION, -Í**, no., square/rectangle [Gaul. *petru-* + PC. \**gendV-* / PC. \**phleton*] (**PETRULETON**) (3)  
**PETRUMANTALÍΔ, -ΙΔS**, fa., intersectionality [Developed from Gaul. *petrumantalon*] (1)  
**PETRUMANTALÍCOS, -Í**, mo., being at a metaphorical "crossroads", intersectional [Developed from Gaul. *petrumantalon*] (1)  
**PETRUMANTALON, -Í**, no., cross-road, cross-way, cross-street, quarter, quadrant, intersection [Gaul. *petrumantalon*] (1)  
**PETRUROTON, -Í**, no., chariot with four wheels, four-wheeled cart [Gaul. *petruroton* > L. *petoritum*] (**PETURROTTON**) (1)  
**PETTIA, -ΙΔS**, fa., share, piece, part, fragment, length, trick, bit, thing [Gaul. *pettia* > Fr. *pièce*] (1)  
**PETUARES, PETEARES, PETRU**, num., four [Gaul. *petuares*, *petru-*] (1)  
**PETUARIOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, fourth [Gaul. *petuarios*] (1)  
**PÍΔ, pron.**, interr. pronoun: what? [PC. \**kʷid*] (3)  
**PIMPETOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, fifth [Gaul. *pinpetos*, *pempetos*] (**PEMPETOS**) (1)  
**PINPDEDECAMETOS, -Δ, -ON**, num., fifteenth [Gaul. *pinpe-* + *decan-* + *-metos*] (3)  
**PISET, PEPISE, PISSOS, BI., -ONOS**, nn., to see, look [Gaul. *pissiumi*, *piiumi L-93 L-100*] (1)  
**PISON, -Í**, no., pea [Gr. *pison*] (1)

- plātā, -iās**, fa., plate, dish [*L. plata*] No Celtic word for 'plate, dish' can be reconstructed, and the modern languages have all borrowed the word from Latin. (5)
- plātio-dānnos, -ā**, mo./fa., curator of a public place [*Gaul. platio- + danno-*] (3)
- plātio-n**, -ī, no., public square, public place [*Gaul. platio-*] (1)
- pō**, adv., how? [From *instr.* of *PC. \*kʷod.* Cf. *Lat. quō, Gr. pō, PGmc. \*hʷō.*] (**pū, pōpī**) (3)
- pō**, prep., [+acc.] till, until [*PC. \*kʷo*] (3)
- poinino-s, -ī**, mo., avenger [*Gaul. Poinino-*] (1)
- poisios, -ā**, mo.fa., witness [*PC. \*kʷoysyos. Cognate with the second part of OIr. senchae.*] (3)
- pon**, adv., when, while, during [*Inferred from Gaul. ponc, analyzed as \*pon + -c, q.v.*] (1)
- ponc**, adv., when, and when, whenever, what time, what period, while, whilst, though, although [*Gaul. ponc, pogdedortonin L-98, L-100, Coligny*] (**pon**) (1)
- pontū, -onos**, mn., small boat, raft [*Gaul. pontu*] (3)
- popet, pəpopē, poxtos**, Bl., -ous, mu., to cook, bake, roast [*Developed from Gaul. poppos, PC. \*kʷoxtos*] (1)
- pōpī tū?**, phr., How are you? [*an aseptic formula paralleling the Old Irish tendency to obviate the copulative verb in brief phrases e.g. coich tú? "Who are you?"*] (3)
- popotēwīā, -iās**, fa., bakery, bakehouse [*Gaul. poppos + PC. \*tegos, cognate with W. potty.*] (3)
- poppos**, mo./fa., cook, chef; baker, bake bread, dutch-oven; rotisserie, baking [*Gaul. poppos, poppilos*] (**poppilos / -ā**) (1)
- po suessis**, phr., goodbye! farewell!, until we meet again! [*po + suessim, q.v.*] (3)
- poxtos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, hot; cooked [*PC. \*kʷoxto-, related to Gaul. poppos*] (1)
- prassus, -ous**, mu., creation of poetry or magic [*Gaul. prasso*] (**prassus**) (1)
- prennilos, -ī**, mo., sapling [*Gaul. prenno- + -il-*] (1)
- prennon, -ī**, no., tree, wood, lumber, timber [*Gaul. prenno-*] (3)
- prīes, prīetos**, ft., clay, mud [*PC. \*kʷriyess*] (3)
- prīmis, -ēs**, mi., worm [*PC. \*kʷrimi-, PIE. \*kʷrimi-*] (1)
- prīnat, pīpre, prītos**, Bl., -ī, no., to buy, purchase, bribe [*Gaul. prinnas, prino L-142*] (1)
- prītannīā, -iās**, fa., Britain [*cf. PBr. \*Pridén*] (3)
- prītannicos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, British [*Pritanniā + -icos, q.v.*] (3)
- prītannioextis, -ēs**, fi., Brythonic language [*Pritannia, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-*] (5)
- prītannos, -ā**, mo./fa., Brit [From same root as *Pritanniā, q.v.*] (3)
- prītios, -ā**, mo./fa., poet, poetess, rhymaster; creator, composer, artist [*Gaul. pritios*] (1)
- prītisagēt, prīt-sioxt, prītisaxtos**, Bl., -ēs, fi., to create, form, produce [*Developed from Gaul. pritios*] (3)
- prītosios, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, beautiful [*Gaul. pritom + -odio*] (3)

**PRÍTON, -Í**, no., price, cost, value, worth, terms; return; premiums, estimation, reward, prize; buy, purchase; creation, composition, artwork [*Gaul. pritom, PC. \*kʷritos*] (1)

**PRÍTOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, expensive, costly [*Developed from Gaul. pritom, PC. \*kʷritos*] (1)

(1)

**PRÍTUΣ, -OUS**, mu., form, figure, shape; tattoo [*Developed from Gaul. pritios, PC. \*kʷitu-*] (1)

**QuíMONIOS, -Í**, mo., the first intercalary month [*Gaul. quimonios, Coligny*] (5)

**RÁDIT, RO-RÁDÍS, RÁDÍTOS**, All., -Í, mo., to speak, talk, mutter; to deliberate, consider, take counsel [*Developed from Gaul. Suarad- + PC. rad-*] (1)

**RÁDION, -Í**, no., speaking, speech; counsel, advice [*Developed from Gaul. Suarad- + PC. rad-*] (1)

**RÁSSET, RERASSE, RASSOS**, Bl., -Í, no., to scrape, scratch [PC. \*razdo-] (3)

**RÁMjos, -Í**, mo., oar, paddle [PC. \*rāmyos] (**RÁMjós**) (1)

**RÁNIS, -ÉS**, mi., mane; coarse long hair [PC. \*rāni-] (3)

**RÁNNĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., part, share [PC. \*φrasnā] (**RÁNNĀ**) (3)

**RÁNNET, EBRAÑNE, RÁNNATOS**, Bl., -ÍĀS, fa., to share, distribute, apportion land [*Developed from PC. \*φrasnā*] (5)

**RÁSIMJOS, -Í**, mo., rudder [PC. \*rāsimyos] (2)

**RÁTET, RERATE, RASSOS**, Bl., -Í, no., to promise, forbode; to purpose, resolve, intend, expect, hope; to protect, insure, make good, indemnify, defend, shelter, shield, guard [*Gaul. ratet L-98*] (1)

**RÁTIS, -ÉS**, fi., fern, brake [*Gaul. ratis*] (1)

**RÁTIS, -ÉS**, mi., fort, defensive earthworks, dyke, rampart [*Gaul. ratis L-3, rate < PC. \*φrātis*] (1)

**RÁTOMÁROS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, beneficent, gracious [*Gaul. rato- + maro-*] (1)

**RÁTON, -Í**, no., grace, favour/favor, blessing, good fortune; generosity, liberality, prosperity; pardon, forgiveness, mercy, indulgence, gracefulness, elegance, chance, risk, hazard, wealth, luck, success, property [*Gaul. rato-, ratu-*] (1)

**RÁTOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, granting, generous, liberal [*Developed from Gaul. rato-, ratu-*] (1)

**RE-**, particle, pref. perfective: with the present indicative and subjunctive, denotes a completed action [e.g. urexti '(he) made' > re urexti '(he) has made']. With the subjunctive it has the force of a future perfect (e.g. re addanter 'that shall have been given')

[*Developed from Gaul. readdas*] (1)

**RÉAURJOS, -Δ**, mo./fa., driver [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*] (1)

**RÉDET, RÁDE, RÉSSOS**, Bl., -MÉS, nn., to ride, drive [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*] (1)

**RÉDETOR, RÉSSOS**, DBI., -Í, no., to drive, travel, voyage, journey; to travel by horse [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*] (1)

**RÉDOS**, -í, mo., a chariot [Developed from Gaul. redo-] (3)

**RÉDIS**, -í, adj.i, easy, unhurried, quick and easy [PC. \*rēdis] (3)

**RÉDON**, -í, no., riding, voyage, journey [Gaul. redo-] (1)

**RÉDOSAGIET**, **RÉDO-SIOXT**, **RÉDOSAXTOS**, Bl., -éS, fi., to hurry along, make haste [Gaul. redo- + sagi-] (1)

**REGENIA**, -íAS, fa., parents; nuclear family, relationship, kindred, relations, kinsfolk, family, kin, race, relatives [Gaul. regenia L-93] (1)

**REGENJON**, -í, no., parent, relative [Developed from Gaul. regenia] (1)

**REGENOS**, -íOS, ns., parents, ancestry [Developed from Gaul. regenia] (1)

**REGET**, **REXT**, **REXTOS**, Bl., -íAS, fa., to stiffen, extend, stretch, stretch out, straighten, rise, climb, direct, guide, conduct, manage, steer, trim (sails), set direction, get one's bearings [Gaul. regu, reguc, rexsetesi L-66, L-93, L-100 < PC. \*regeti] (1)

**REIBBET**, **REROIBBE**, **RÉXTOS**, Bl., -í, no., to divide, tear, wound [PC. \*reibbo-] (**RÉBET**) (3)

**REDÁ**, -íAS, fa., vehicle [Developed from Gaul. redo-] (**RÉDOS**) (3)

**REDOS**, -í, -ON, adj.o/a, wandering, nomadic [Developed from Gaul. redo-] (**RÉDOS**) (3)

**REIET**, **REROIE**, **RITOS**, Bl., -ous, mu., to harvest, reap [cf. Riuros (< rios), month name on the Calendar of Coligny] (1)

**REMESSOS**, -í, mo., period of time, while, duration [PC. \*rewesi-, \*rowesyā-] (3)

**REMOS**, -í, mo./fa., chief, head, leader, prince, crown-prince, prince-of-princes [Gaul. remos] (1)

**REMOS**, -í, -ON, adj.o/a, primal, first, foremost [Gaul. remos] (3)

**RENÉT**, **RANE**, **RÉSSOS**, Bl., -ous, mu., to flow, to glide, to slide, to, pour, to stream, to trickle, to drop, to run [Developed from Gaul. renos] (1)

**RÉNOGENETLOS**, -í, -ON, adj.o/a, genderfluid [Gaul. renos + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon] (1)

**RÉNOS**, -í, mo., floating; flowing, flow, (large) river; the Rhine [Gaul. renos] (1)

**RESSOS**, -í, mo./fa., runner [Gaul. \*redbos, \*ressos] (**RESSOS** / -í) (1)

**RETET**, **RATE**, **RETIOS**, Bl., -í, no., to run, race, roll, tilt, course, career; to hunt [Inferred from Gaul. rito-, ritu- and PC. \*reteti] (**RETON**, -í, **RITUS**, -ous) (3)

**REUSOS**, -í, mo., frost, freezing [PC. \*φreswos] (1)

**REXSTRON**, -í, no., order, sequence, list, series [PC. \*rexstrom cf. W. rhestr] (2)

**REXTUGENOS**, -í, -N, adj.o/a, legitimately born [Gaul. rextugenos L-22] (1)

**REXTUS**, -u, adj.u, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect, just, fair [Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22] (1)

**REXTUS**, -ous, mu., rule, law, statute, precept, command, power, dominion, sway, authorities, rule, righteousness, correctness [Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22] (**REXTUS**) (1)

**RICA**, -íAS, fa., furrow, ridge, trench, drill, track, trail [Gaul. rica > Fr. raie] (1)

**RICCA**, -íAS, fa., sale; jest [Developed from Gaul. riccio-] (1)

- RICCIATEGIĀ, -ĪĀS**, fa., sellhouse, market, seller's booth [Gaul. *riccio-* + *tegia*] (3)
- RICCAUIROS, -Ī**, mo., salesman, seller, merchant [Gaul. *riccio-* + *uiros*] (3)
- RICCIOS, -Ī**, mo., jester, buffoon [Gaul. *riccio-*] (1)
- RIGANI, -ĪĀS**, fa., queen [Gaul. *rigani*, *rigana* L-67] (**RIGANĀ**) (3)
- RIGĀSSUS, -OUS**, mu., royalty, monarchy [Developed from Gaul. *rig-*] (**RIGĀSSUS**) (3)
- RIGET, RERAIGE, RIXTOS, BI, -MĒS**, nn., to bind [PC. \**rigeti*] (1)
- RIGET, RIXT, RIXTOS, BI, -Ī**, no., to rule, reign, govern [Developed from Gaul. *rig-*] (3)
- RIGION, -Ī**, no., realm, reign, kingdom, rule, government [CG/PC. \**rīgyom*] (1)
- RIGOSEDALON, -Ī**, no., throne [Gaul. *rig-* + *sedlon*] (1)
- RÍATROS, -Ī**, mo., waterfall [PC. \**riatro-*] (3)
- RÍOCALLATIS, -ĒS**, mi./fi., wild horse, 'of the free hoof' [Reconned from Gal-Brit. *Riocalat-*] (1)
- RÍOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, free [Gaul. *riios* L-12] (1)
- RÍOTON, -Ī**, no., freedom, liberty [Developed from Gaul. *riios*] (1)
- RÍMĀ, -ĪĀS**, fa., number, reckoning [CG/PC. \**rīmā*] (3)
- RÍMAT, RO-RÍMĀS, RIMĀTOS, AI, -ĪĀS**, fa., to count, reckon [Gaul. *rīmo-*, PC. \**adrimā*] (1)
- RÍMATIS, -ĒS**, mi./fi., computer [Developed from Gaul. *rīmo-* + Gaul. *-atis*] (1)
- RÍMILOS, -Ī**, mo., calculator [Gaul. *rīmo-* + Gaul. *-il-*] (1)
- RIMMAN, -MĒS**, nn., bond, fetter [PC. \**rigeti*] (**RIMMAN**) (3)
- RINACIOS, mo./fa., seller, merchant** [Developed from Gaul. *rinoti*] (**RINATOS**) (3)
- RINAT, RIRE, RĀTOS, BIV, -ĪĀS**, fa., to sell [Gaul. *rinoti*] (3)
- RINAUIROS, -Ī**, mo., merchant [Gaul. *rinoti* + *uiros*] (3)
- RINCITUSOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, stretched [Gaul. *rincitusos* L-101 < PC \**ri-n-g-e/o-*] (5)
- RINJOS, -Ī**, mo., article for sale, trade good [Developed from Gaul. *rinoti*] (3)
- RÍS, prep., [+acc. or +dat.] before, in front of, front, fore part; for; on account of, in order; towards, to** [Gaul. *ris* L-35.1, L-93, L-100] (1)
- RÍSSKA, -ĪĀS**, fa., fart [Developed from PC. \**φrikkā*] (3)
- RITON, -Ī**, no., race, run, course, path [Gaul. *rito-*, *ritu-*] (**RITUS, OUS**) (5)
- RITUS, -OUS**, mu., ford, crossing [Gaul. *ritu-*] (1)
- RIUĀ, -ĪĀS**, fa., sort, kind, species, type [Cognate with W. *rhyw.*] (3)
- RIUOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, certain, specific, typical, some [Cognate with W. *rhyw.*] (3)
- RIUROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, fat, having plenty, having abundance; fleshy; (as noun) meat, meat diet [Inferred from Gaul. *riuros*] (1)
- RIUROS, -Ī**, mo., third month of the year, August, Harvest month. [Gaul. *riuros*] (1)
- RÍXS, RÍGOS, mg., king, governor, ruler of a micro-nation** [Gaul. *rix* L-4, L-6, L-107] (1)
- RIXTION, -Ī**, no., perception, perspective, point of view, impression [Developed from PC. \**φrixtus*] (3)
- RIXTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, binding, obligatory [PC. \**rigeti*] (**REXTOS**) (3)

**RJXTUS, -OUS**, mu., form, species, appearance [PC. \*φrixtus] (3)

**RO-**, pref., augmentative prefix; 'very-', 'much-', 'too, excessively' (e.g. cadros 'beautiful' > rocadros 'very/too beautiful') [Gaul. ro- L-66] (**RE-**) (1)

**ROS, -TOS**, adj.t, forcible, vehement, violent [Gaul. roth (probably \*rod), perhaps from PC. φro- and PIE \*-to-] (9)

**ROANSET, RO-ĀNNCE, ROANXTOΣ**, BIII., -ī, no., to reach (an end), obtain, get to [PC.

\*φroannketi] (3)

**ROBŪSON, -Ī**, no., warning, order, command [PC. \*φroboudom] (3)

**ROBUNDET, RO-ĀBŪDSE, ROBUSSOS**, BIII., -ī, no., to awaken, notice, warn, order, command [Developed from PC. \*φroboudom] (3)

**ROBURROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, infatuated [Gaul. ro- + burro-] (3)

**ROCCA, -IĀS**, fa., rock, stone, boulder [Either a Gaulish word borrowed > Lat. as rocca, or else from the same non-IE substrate source.] (3)

**ROCĒNON!**, interj., Hello!, Hi!, long time no see! (Gaulish greeting) [Gaul. ro- + ceno-] (1)

**ROCLOISIĀ, -IĀS**, fa., very or greatly attentive [Gaul. rocloisiabo] (1)

**RODĀMĀ, -IĀS**, fa., giving, donation, thing dealt, handout [Developed from Gaul. rodatim] (5)

**RODĀNNON, -Ī**, no., produce, crop, yield [Gaul. ro- + PC. \*dānus] (3)

**RODĀNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, forth-giving, productive, yielding [Gaul. ro- + PC. \*dānus] (3)

**RODĀRON, -Ī**, no., an herb, common meadow-sweet [Gaul. rodaron] (1)

**RODĀT, RO-ĀDEΣ, RODĀTOS**, All., -IĀS, fa., to give, offer, bestow [Gaul. rodatim < ro- + dāt, q.v.] (5)

**RODERCON, -Ī**, no., sight, vision [Gaul. ro- + derco-, PC. \*ro-darco-] (**RODĀRCON**) (1)

**RODĀT, RO-RO-ĀĪS, RODĀTOS**, All., -IĀS, fa., to yield, put forward, deal [PC. \*φro-dīti] (5)

**RODORA, -IĀS**, fa., privet [Gaul. \*rodora] (1)

**ROGUSET, RO-ĀGUOUSE, ROGUSSOS**, Bl., -ī, no., to decide, determine [PC. \*φro-gus-o-] (3)

**ROGUSON, -Ī**, no., choice, decision [PC. \*φro-gus-o-] (3)

**ROMELLOS, -Ī**, mo., awe, horror, terror [PC. \*φro- + \*mellos] (3)

**ROMOJOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, awesome, terrific, mind-boggling; awful, terrible, wonderful [ro- + moiamos] (3)

**ROSA, -IĀS**, fa., rose [Lat. rosa] (1)

**ROSMERET, RO-SMERT, ROSMERTOS**, Bl., -ēs, fi., to provide for, make successful, prosper (someone) [Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta] (1)

**ROSMERTIS, -ĒS**, fi., provision, prosperity, success [Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta] (1)

**ROSMERTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, successful, prosperous [Gaul. Rosmerta L-67] (1)

**ROSSĀ, -IĀS**, fa., moor, heath [PC. \*φro-sto-] (3)

**ROSSOS, -Ī**, mo., promontory, (wooded) hilltop [PC. \*φrossos] (3)

**ROTOS, -Ī**, mo., wheel; paddle; careers [Gaul. roto-] (1)

**ROUDOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, blushing, reddening [*Developed from Gaul. roudos*] (1)

**ROUDOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, red [*Gaul. roudos*] (1)

**ROUESSION, -Ī**, no., science, knowledge [*Gaul. rovessio-*] (**ROUESSION**) (1)

**ROUESIĀ, -ĪĀS**, fa., prairie, plain [*PC. \*rowesiā*] (3)

**RUCCOΣ, -Ī**, mo., shame, disgrace, reproach; blush, redness, glow, color, roseys-drop, red-spot; after-sex-flush [*Gaul. rucco-*] (3)

**RUDĀT, RO-RUDĀS, RUDĀTOS**, AlI., **-ĪĀS**, fa., to make red, make blush [*Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. \*rud-ī-*] (1)

**RUDĀTOR, RUDĀTOS**, DAlI., **-ĪĀS**, fa., to turn red, blush [*Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. \*rud-ī-*] (1)

**RUNDET, ROUDE, RUSSOS**, BIII., **-OUS**, mu., to paint red, redden [*PC. \*rundo-*] (3)

**RŪNICOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, secret, mysterious, hidden, obscure [*Developed from Gaul. runo-*] (3)

**RŪNOS, -Ī**, mo., secret, mystery, charm, enigma [*Gaul. runo- < PC. \*rūnā*] (1)

**RŪSCĀ, -ĪĀS**, fa., (tree) bark; beehive, hive, swarm [*Gaul. rusca > Fr. ruche*] (1)

**RŪSCLOS, -Ī**, mo., bark (of a tree), rind, peel, shell; outside, surface [*Developed from Gaul. rusca*] (1)

**RUSNĀ, -ĪĀS**, fa., frostbite [*Developed from PC. \*φreswos*] (**RUNNĀ**) (3)

**RUTUS, -U**, adj.u, ore, metal oxide [*CG. \*raud-, PC. rutu-*] (1)

**SACRPOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, sacred- or holy- or inviolable-eye; evil-eye, bad or wrong-eye [*Gaul. sacrapos*] (1)

**SACRĀT, RO-SACRĀS, SACROS**, Al., **-OUS**, mu., to consecrate, dedicate, devote, hallow, sanctify; to curse, accurse, outcast; to make wretched, ugly [*Gaul. sacro-*] (1)

**SACROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, taboo, sacred, consecrated; ugly [*Gaul. sacro-*] (1)

**SĀDOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, easy [*PC. \*sādo-*] (3)

**-SAGIET, -SIOXT, -SAXTOS**, BII., **-ĒS**, fi., (causative suffix with adjectival and nominal stems) [*Gaul. -sagi-, by analogy with OIr. -igdir, W. -hau, from the same root.*] (2)

**SAGIET, SIOXT, SAXTOS**, BII., **-ĒS**, fi., to seek, look for, search, reach, pursue, research, inquire, investigate; to find; to tend to, do for a purpose [*Gaul. sagi-, sioxti, siaksiou L-93, L-98*] (1)

**SAGIETIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, '(who is) sought'. [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*] (1)

**SAGIĀ, -ĪĀS**, fa., merit, worth, value, dignity [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*] (1)

**SAGIOS, -Ā**, mo./fa., one who seeks, prone to, e.g. curmisagios = drunkard [*Gaul. sagi-, PC. \*sagyos*] (1)

**SAGITIET, SAGITĀT, SAGITĀTOS**, BII., **-ĒS**, fi., to search, try, attempt [*Gaul. sagitiontias L-98*] (3)

**SAGITIS, -ĒS**, fi., search, hunt, quest [*PC. \*sagyetis*] (1)

**SAGON, -Ī**, no., cloak, mantle, cape, train of wool [*Gaul. sagon > Fr. sagum, saie; Eng. shag (carpet)*] (1)

**SACROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, firm, steady, fast; fixed, steadfast, stiff; constant [Gaul. *sagro-*]

(1)

**SĀIDHĀ, -ĀS**, fa., oar handle, plough handle [*Cognate with Gael. saidh, W. haeddel; further etymology obscure.*] (3)

**SĀITURON, -Ī**, no., work, job, occupation; labour, toil [*Related to PC. \*saitus.*] (3)

**SĀLĀ, -ĀS**, fa., dirt [ICG. \**sal-*, PC. \**salā*] (1)

**SĀLĀKOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, dirty, soiled, filthy [ICG. \**sal-*, \**salāko-*] (1)

**SĀLANOUIROS, -Ī**, mo., salt dealer, salt maker [PC. \**salanos* + Gaul. *uiros*] (3)

**SĀLENOΣ, -Ī**, mo., salt [PC. \**saleino-* < PIE. \**seh2l*] (1)

**SĀLIXΣ, -ΙΟΣ**, fc., willow, willow-tree [Gaul. *salico*] (1)

**SĀLLĀ, -ĒΣ**, fa., salted meat, e.g. bacon [PC. \**salnā*, cognate with Ir. *saill*] (3)

**SĀLOS, -Ī**, mo., salt water, brine [PC. \**sālos*] (2)

**SĀLOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, salty, saline, briny [PC. \**sālos*] (3)

**SĀMĀLĪ, adv. & prep., likewise; [+acc/dat.] as, 'in likeness to'** [PC. \**samalis*] (3)

**SĀMĀLIS, -ĒΣ**, fi., likeness, parity, simile, similarity [PC. \**samalis*] (3)

**SĀMĀLOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, even, equal, like, similar [*Developed from PC. \*samalis*] (3)

**SĀMĀRETON, -Ī**, no., summer fallow [Gaul. \**samareton*] (3)

**SĀMAROS, -Ī**, mo., month or season of summer; fallow, fallow-ground [Gaul. *samaro-*] (1)

**SĀMĪNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, summery [*Developed from Gaul. samo-*] (1)

**SĀMOLOS, -Ī**, mo., plant; sole of the foot, trunk [Gaul. *samolos*] (1)

**SĀMOLOUISSUS, -OUS**, mu., herbal knowledge, herbology, botany [Gaul. *samolos* + *uissu-*]

(1)

**SĀMONIOS, -Ī**, mo., name of the first month of the year, the Summer month, roughly

May/June [Gaul. *samonios*] (1)

**SĀMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, calm, peaceful, easy, pleasant [PC. \**sāmos*] (3)

**SĀMOS, -Ī**, mo., summer [Gaul. *samo-*] (1)

**SĀMOUIDUS, -OUS**, mu., charcoal [Gaul. *samo* + *uidus*] (1)

**SĀMŪ, adv., during the summer, instrumental of samos** [*Developed from Gaul. samo-*] (1)

**SĀNESSOS, -Ī**, mo., secret, lore [PC. \**sanestos*, of uncertain origin.] (3)

**SĀNIOS, -Ī**, mo., sound, tone, noise; teat, pap; milk jug [PC. \**sphēnyos*] (3)

**SĀNIS, -Ī**, adj.i, different, special, distinct, peculiar [PC. \**sanis*] (3)

**SĀNTERODIUS, -OUS**, mu., midday, noon [*santeros* + *dīus*, q.v., modeled after W. *hanner dydd* and Gael. *meadhan-là*] (5)

**SĀNTERONOXS, -XTOS**, fct., midnight [*santeros* + *noxs*, q.v., modeled after W. *hanner nos*] (5)

**SĀNTEROS, -Ī**, mo., half [PC. \**santeros*] (3)

**SĀPĀNA, -ĀS**, fa., red-pimpernel; red-chickweed [Gaul. *sapana*] (1)

**SĀPOS, -Ī**, mo., fir-tree, spruce tree, pine; hackney-coach [Gaul. *sapo-* > Fr. *sapin*] (*sappos*) (1)

- SARNIĀ, -IĀS**, fa., Guernsey Island, Sarnia [*from Lat.*] (3)
- SĀTIS, -I**, adj.i, enough, sufficient [*Gaul. sati-*] (3)
- SĀTIS, -ES**, fi., sufficience, saturation, satiation, plenty; swarm [*Gaul. sati-*] (3)
- SĀWŪL, SŪLOS IRR.**, ml., the Sun [PC. \*sāwūl] (**ſāwūl**) (3)
- SAXSONIEXTIS, -ES**, fi., English language [*Saxsū + iextis, q.v.*] (5)
- SAXSŪ, SAXSONOS**, mn./fn., Englishman, Saxon [*Lat. Saxo, Saxon-*] (3)
- SCARĀT, RO-SCARAS, SCARTOS, BI., SCARĀS, SCARTOS BI.; SCARON -I**, no., to divide, separate, sever, shear [PC. \*skarati, PIE. \*(s)kerH-] (1)
- SCATET, SESCAETE, SCASSOS, BI., -OUS**, mu., to injure, disable, make lame [*Cognate with Gael. sgath, Eng. scathe*] (3)
- SCĀTOS, -I**, mo., shadow, darkness [PC. \*skātos, PIE. \*skeh<sup>3</sup>t-] (1)
- SCĀXSLOS, -I**, mo., spirit, phantom, ghost, supernatural being [CG. \*skōk-slo-, PC. \*skāxslo-] (1)
- SCĒDĀ, -IĀS**, fa., shoulder, shoulderblade [*Gaul-Lat. scaeda < PC. \*skēdos*] (**ſcēdā**) (3)
- SCĒTOS, -I**, mo., shield protection [PC. \*skētos, \*skeito-] (**ſcētōs**) (2)
- SCĒNĀ, -IĀS**, fa., knife [PC. \*skiyenā] (**ſcēnos, -I, MO.**) (2)
- SCIĒT, SCECīE, SCITOS, BII., -I**, no., to cut, split [PC. \*skē-] (3)
- SCIMĀ, -IĀS**, fa., appearance, visual impression [PC. \*skeimā] (3)
- SCINDET, SCECIDE, SCISSOS, BIII., -I**, no., to cut, slice, divide [*Developed from PC. \*skēn(d)a, knife*] (3)
- SCITOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary [PC. \*skītos] (**ſcītos**) (3)
- SCITTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, clumsy, left, awkward [PC. \*(s)kittos] (**ſcīttos**) (3)
- SCLISSUS, -OUS**, mu., chip [PC. \*stlissus] (2)
- SCOCĪT, SCĀCE, SCĀXTOS**, All., -OUS, mu., to dance, jump up, burst; to move, stir [PC. \*skokīti, \*skekēti] (**ſcocīmā, -IĀS FA.**) (1)
- SKOLBĀ, -IĀS**, fa., splinter, husk, shell [PC. \*skolb-] (3)
- SCOTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., a carpenter's tool combining a chisel and a mortise on a long handle, and used to work large piece of wood; a small glazier's hammer; iron of two-heads, andiron, cattle; piece, fragment of silver [*Gaul. scota*] (1)
- SCOXTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., dance [*See scocīt*] (3)
- SCRĒSSET, SCECOSSE, SCRİSSOS, BI., -OUS**, nu., to spit, sputter, vomit; to belch, burp, retch; to ejaculate; to come out, force out [*Gaul. scrisumio (Marcellus Burdigalensis)*] (**ſcrēsset**) (1)
- SCRENGĀT, RO-SCRENGĀS, SCRENGĀTOS, AI., -I**, no., to wrinkle, to frown [PC. \*skrengo-] (3)
- SCRIBBĀ, -IĀS**, fa., scratch, inscription, writing [PC. \*skribb-a-, PIE. \*skri(H)b<sup>h</sup>-] (1)
- SCRIBBĀT, RO-SCRIBBĀS, SCRIBBĀTOS, AI., -OUS**, mu., to write; to scrape [PC. \*skribbāti] (3)

**SCRIBBĀTI<sub>S</sub>, -ĒS**, mi./fi., writer, scribe [*Developed from PC. \*skrībbāti*] (3)

**SCUBLOS, -Í**, mo., kite, bird of prey, 'to glide away' [*Gaul. scublo-*] (1)

**SE**, indecl., this, that, the (synonym of sos) [*Gaul. se, so, sos L-98, L-100*] (5)

**SEBŪS, -ĒS**, mi., spectre, demon [*PC. \*sēbaris*] (3)

**SECE<sub>S</sub>, -TOS**, ft., skin, hide [*PC. \*sekess*] (1)

**SECOUOS, -Ā**, mo./fa., follower, companion, companion animal, pet [*Gaul. secoui L-100, see also \*secudios > Lat. segusius*] (5)

**SECUSIOS, -Í**, mo., hunting dog [*Gaul. > Lat. segusius*] (**SECUSIOS**) (2)

**SECUTOR, SECUTOS**, DAllu, -IĀS, fa., to follow [*Gaul. > Lat. segusius; < PC. \*sekʷetor*] (**SEPITOR**) (3)

**SEDET, SOT, SESSOS**, Bl., -Í, no., to sit; to stop, halt [*PC. \*sedeti*] (3)

**SEDLON**, -Í, no., seat, chair couch-box; bench [*Gaul. sedlon*] (1)

**SEDLOS, -Í**, mo., throne [*Developed from Gaul. sedlon*] (1)

**SEDOCAROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, peace-loving, peaceful [*PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. caro-*] (3)

**SEDOCAROUROS, -Í**, mo., lover of peace [*PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. caro- + uiro-*] (3)

**SEDOUBNON, -Í**, no., deep peace [*PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. dubnos*] (3)

**SEDOUSSOS, -Í**, mo., high court [*PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. lissos*] (3)

**SEDOMĀROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, peaceable, peaceful [*PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. -maros*] (3)

**SEDOS, -IOS**, ns., peace, tranquility, calmness [*PC. \*sēdos*] (3)

**SEDOUASSOS, -Í**, mo., guard, police officer, policeman [*PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. uassos*] (3)

**SEDOUIROS, -Í**, mo., civilian, citizen [*PC. \*sēdo- + Gaul. uiros*] (3)

**SEGOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, powerful, capable, tenacious, enduring [*Gaul. sego-*] (1)

**SEGOS, -IOS**, no., victory, conquest, strength, might, force, power, authority, constraint, command, vigor, energy, efficiency, fortitude, resolution, perseverance, tenacity, endurance; skill, cleverness, proficiency; luck [*Gaul. sego-*] (3)

**SEIΛMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, longest; irreg. superlative of siros. [*Cognate with W. hwyaf*] (3)

**SEIΛOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, longer; irreg. comparative of siros. [*Cognate with W. hwy < PC. \*sēyos*] (3)

**SELET, SΙOLE, SELTOS, Bl.**, -Í, no., to seize, confiscate, appropriate [*PC. \*selwā*] (3)

**SELGĀ, -IĀS**, fa., hunt [*PC. \*selgā*] (3)

**SELGAT, SΕΛΛΙΕ, SΕΙΧΤΟΣ**, BlV., -IĀS, fa., to hunt, chase, persecute [*PC. \*selgati*] (3)

**SELGOSΛΛΕΤ, SELGO-SΙΟΧΤ, SELGOSΛΧΤΟΣ**, BlI., -ĒS, fi., to hunt [*Developed from PC. \*selgā*] (3)

**SELUĀ, -IĀS**, fa., possession, occupation, right, privilege, property, ownership, estate, peculiar quality, essential faculty, propriety; flock, herd, drove (uer seluin = in the possession of) [*Gaul. selua, seluanos*] (1)

**SELUON, -Í**, no., prize, prey, booty [*Developed from Gaul. selua*] (1)

**SEMET, SENT, SENTOS, Bl.**, -Í, no., to pour, pour out [*PC. \*semeti*] (3)

**SEMINŪ, -ONOS**, mn./fn., rush (plant) [CG. \*sem-, PC. \*semin-] (1)

**SEMĪT̄I**, adv., also, too, as well [Cognate with W. hefyd] (3)

**SEMMAN, -MĒS**, nn., nail, rivet [PC. \*sexsman] (3)

**SENĀ, -IĀS**, fa., elderwoman; priestess [Gaul. seno-] (3)

**SENĀT, RO-SENĀS, SENĀTOS**, Al., -ous, mu., to accomplish, to effect, to finish, to complete, to fulfil, fulfilment, completion, execution, observance [Gaul. senant, senit L-14, L-98] (**SENĀT AII.**) (1)

**SENISSEROS, -Ā**, mo./fa., ancestor, forefather, elder, sage [Gaul.Lat. Senis(s)erus] (3)

**SENISAMŪ, -ONOS**, mn./fn., ancestor [Gaul. seno- + -samos] (3)

**SENOBANONĀ, -IĀS**, fa., dowager, queen mother [Gaul. seno- + banona] (3)

**SENOBROGI, -ĒS**, ni., land of one's infancy, native land [Gaul. seno- + brogi] (1)

**SENODONIOS, -Í**, mo., old man, old person [Gaul. seno- + donios] (1)

**SENOGLAT̄IS, -ĒS**, mi./fi., ancient Galatis [Gaul. senos + PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis] (1)

**SENOIEXT̄IS, -ĒS**, fi., ancient or traditional tongue [Gaul. seno- + iexti-] (1)

**SEНОМАММА, -IĀS**, fa., grandma [Gaul. seno- + mamma] (3)

**SEНОМАПОС, -Í**, mo., bachelor [Gaul. seno- + mapo-] (1)

**SEНОМАТИР, SEНОМАТРОС**, fr., ancestor, (pl) foremothers; elder(woman) [Gaul. seno- + matir] (3)

**SENON, -Í**, no., magic [Gaul. seno-] (1)

**SEНОS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, old, ancient [Gaul. senos] (1)

**SEНОСПЕТЛОН, -Í**, no., history, old-tales [Gaul. seno- + PC. \*skʷetlom] (3)

**SENOTATOS, -Í**, mo., grandpa [Gaul. senos + PC. \*tato-] (3)

**SENOTREBĀ, -IĀS**, fa., winter dwelling located in the valley to which the family and its stock returned after transhumance during the summer months in the mountain; permanent residence, old or ancestral home; old town [Gaul. seno- + treb-] (1)

**SENOUİSSUS, -OUS**, mu., old or traditional knowledge, history [Gaul. senos + uissu-] (1)

**SENTICÍ, -IĀS**, fa., wife, bride, girlfriend [Gaul. sentice < PC. \*sentikī, cf. OIr. séitig] (1)

**SENTIÓS, -Ā**, mo./fa., companion, friend, neighbor [PC. \*sentiyo-, cf. MW. hennydd, MBr. hentez, Co. hynsa] (1)

**SENTIS, -ĒS**, mi., valuable object; jewel, gem, treasure [PC. \*sent-] (3)

**SENTUS, -OUS**, mu., path, road, street, way, course, track [Gaul. sentu- < PC. \*sentus, cf. Ir. séad, W. hynt] (1)

**SEРАНБРІТУС, -OUS**, mu., afterthought, reflection [Gaul. sepanios + britus] (1)

**SEРАНІОС, -Ā**, mo./fa., follower, disciple, student [Gaul. sepanios] (1)

**SEРАНС**, prep., [+dat.] after, 'following', along, according to [Developed from Gaul. sepanios] (1)

**SEРЕТ, СИАРЕ, СЛЯХТОС**, Bl., -IĀS, fa., to speak, say [PC. \*sekʷeti] (1)

**SEРНІС**, adv., especially, distinctly [Developed from PC. \*sekʷeti] (3)

**SEPON**, -ī, no., saying, expression [Developed from PC. \*sekʷeti] (3)

**SEPŪ**, prep., [+acc.] besides, apart, past, beyond, without [PC. \*sekʷo-] (**SEPOS**) (3)

**SERA**, -īs, fa., heel [PC. \*spherā] (**SPERĀ**) (3)

**SERET**, STORE, SRITOS, BI., -MĒS, nn., to creep, move stealthily [PIE. \*serp-] (3)

**SERGET**, SERXSET, SERXTOS, BII., -ī, no., to be sad, be depressed, sulk [Developed from Gaul. sergio-] (3)

**SERGIOS**, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, sick, ill, diseased, unwell, poorly, sickly, infirm, affected, attacked, suffering, in pain, patient, enduring, ailing [Gaul. sergio-] (1)

**SERGON**, -ī, no., sadness, sorrow, depression [Developed from Gaul. sergio-] (3)

**SERNIS**, -ēs, fi., series, row, line, order, alignment, arrangement, sequence, list [PC. \*ser-n-a-] (3)

**SERRĀ**, -īs, fa., sickle, reaping-hook, scythe [Gaul. serra] (1)

**SERUĀ**, -īs, fa., theft [PC. \*serwā] (3)

**SESĀ**, -īs, fa., rushes, sedge [CGBS. \*sek-s-, PC. \*sexskā] (1)

**SEST**, RO-SESTOS, SESTOS, All., -ous, mu., to sow [Gaul. sesit] (1)

**SESSĀ**, -īs, fa., chair, stool [Gaul. sessa] (1)

**SETLON**, -ī, no., age, life, lifetime, generation, longevity [Gaul. setlon, PC. \*saitlom] (**SAITLON**) (1)

**SETON**, -ī, no., pain [CG. \*sai-, PC. \*saitu-] (1)

**SETUS**, -u, adj.u, long [PC. \*setu-] (3)

**SEXTACONTI**, fa., seventy [Gaul. sextan + \*-contī] (3)

**SEXTADECAN**, num. indecl., seventeen [Gaul. sextan + decan-] (3)

**SEXTAMETOS**, -ā, -ON o/λ-λδj., adj.o/a, seventh [Gaul. sextametos] (1)

**SEXTAN**, num. indecl., seven [Gaul. sextan] (1)

**SIĀNS**, SIĀNTOS, mt./ft., seat [Lep. siteš] (1)

**SIĀBREMOS**, -ī, mo., late autumn, final month of the year (Literally "stag-bellowing") [PC. \*sedi- + \*bremo-, cf. W. hydref] (3)

**SIĀOS**, -ī, mo., stag, elk [PC. \*sedi-] (3)

**SIĀOS**, -ios, ns., burial mound, tumulus; faerie mound [PC. \*sīdos] (3)

**SIES**, SIES, (ε)īs, pron., 3rd p. pl. pronoun: they [Gaul. -is, sies] (**īs**) (3)

**SIGLOS**, -ī, mo., sail [CG. \*sigʰlo-, PC. \*siglo-] (1)

**SILICENOS**, -ī, mo., long posterity [Gaul. sili- ceno-] (1)

**SILON**, -ī, no., race, lineage, descendants, ancestry, genealogy, seed, seeds, pedigree, birth, extraction, posterity; savings; sprigs, small nails, tin tacks [Gaul. silo-] (1)

**SIMI-**, pref., half, demi-, semi- [Gaul. simi-] (1)

**SIMIUISONNA**, -īs, fa., eighth month of the year, lit:'half-divided-sun' [Gaul. simiuisonna]

(1)

**SIN-**, indecl., this, e.g. sindīū 'today', sinnoxti 'tonight', sinbāregū 'this morning', etc.

[Inferred from Gaul. sindiu] (5)

- SÍNĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., weather, good weather [PC. \*sīnā] (3)
- SÍNARIXTUS, -OUS**, mu., climate [*sīnā + rixtus, q.v.*] (3)
- SÍNBĀRREGŪ**, adv., this morning [*sindos + bāregos, q.v.*] (3)
- SÍNDIŪ**, adv., today [Gaul. *sindiu*] (**Տօնաւ**) (1)
- SÍNDOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, this [Gaul. *sinde, sendi, sini* L-93, L-98] (3)
- SÍNGIS, -ĒS**, mi., falcon, hawk [Gaul. *singi-*] (1)
- SÍNNOXTI**, adv., tonight [Gaul. *sin-* + *nox-* < PC. \**sindainoxtē*] (1)
- SÍNOS, -Í**, mo., band, rope, strap, bond, chain, irons, shackle [Gaul. *sino-*] (1)
- SÍRET, SÍRT, SÍRTOS**, BII., -Í, no., to kick, resist [Developed from PC. \**spherā*] (3)
- SÍROLITANOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, long and wide [Gaul. *siros + litano-*] (3)
- SÍROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, long (sēios (s): longer; sēiamos (o): longest); late [Gaul. *siros*] (3)
- SÍROSLAGET, SÍRO-SÍOXT, SÍROSLAXTOS**, BII., -ĒS, fi., stretch, lengthen, prolong, diffuse, draw-out, slow [Gaul. *siros + -sagiet*] (3)
- SÍSTAT, RÓ-SÍSTĀS, SÍTATOS**, irr., -Í, no., to stand, stop, constrict, put [PC. \**sistati*, PIE. \*steh 2 -] (1)
- SÍTI, -ĒS**, ni., length [PC. \**siti-*] (3)
- SÍTLĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., vase, urn, vessel [PC. \**sītlā* > ? Fr. *sillon*] (10)
- SÍLADÍĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., hit, strike, slaughter [PC. \**sladyā*] (3)
- SÍLADÍET, SÍLLADAE, SÍLADASOS**, BI., -ÍĀS, fa., to slay, kill, slaughter; to strike, hit [PC. \**sladyeti*] (3)
- SÍLAMOMΛCUS, -Í**, mo., killing field [PC. \**sladyeti* + Gaul. *magos*] (3)
- SÍLĀNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, healthy, sane, hale, sound, wholesome, entire, whole, complete, total [Gaul. *slano-*, \**salan-*] (**ՏԱԼԱՆՈՏ**) (1)
- SÍLĀNOSLAGET, SÍLĀNO-SÍOXT, SÍLĀNOSLAXTOS**, BII., -ĒS, fi., heal, cure [Gaul. *slanossiuetum*] (1)
- SÍLĀNTIĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., health [Developed from Gaul. *slano-*] (3)
- SÍLATTAĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., rod, staff, twig, stick [CG. \*(s)lat(t)-, PC. \**slattā*] (1)
- SÍLĒBOS, -IOS**, ns., slope; threshing-floor; mountain range, coast [PC. \**slēbos*] (3)
- SÍLĒGĀ, -ÍĀS**, fa., javelin; sword, knife [Developed from PC. \**sligeti*] (3)
- SÍLEXTUS, -OUS**, mu., division; kingdom, micro-nation, clan; gender, sex [Developed from PC. \**sligeti*] (3)
- SÍLIMNOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, slippery, slimy, smooth [PC. \**slimnos*] (**ՏԼԻՄՆՈՏ**) (1)
- SÍLIGET, SÍLLIGE, SÍLKXTOS**, BI., -Í, no., to strike, slice, divide, chop [PC. \**sligeti*] (3)
- SÍLOUGOS, -Í**, mo., troop, army, group, division; entourage, clientele; class, segment of people [Gaul. *slougo-*] (1)
- SÍLUNKET, SÍLLUCE, SÍLUXTOS**, BIII., -Í, no., to swallow [PC. \**slunketi*] (3)
- SÍMALOS, -Í**, mo., stain, spot, blemish [PC. \**smal-*] (3)
- SÍMERON, -Í**, no., prudence, caution, provident, foresight, forethought [Gaul. *smero-*, *smerto-*] (**ՏՄԵՐՏՈՆ**) (1)

- SMĒROS, -Í**, mo., blackberry [PC. \*smiyoros] (3)
- SMERTOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, hoped for, expected [Gaul. smero-, smerto-] (3)
- SMERTULOS, -Í**, mo., director, butler [Developed from Gaul. smerto-] (3)
- SMERUS, -OUS**, mu., marrow [PC. \*smerus] (3)
- SNADET, SEINOT, SNASSOS, Bl., -IĀS**, fa., to carve, hew [PC. \*snadeti] (3)
- SNĀMUS, -OUS**, mu., swimming [PC. \*snāmus] (3)
- SNĀT, SENNŪ, SNĀTOS, Al., -OUS**, mu., to swim, float [PC. \*snāti, \*snāmus, cf. W. nofio, Co. neuuya, Br. neuñviñ, Ir. snámh] (3)
- SNĀTEYĀ, -IĀS**, fa., needle [PC. \*snāteiyā] (3)
- SNĀTON, -Í**, no., thread, twine [PC. \*snāton] (3)
- SNIDĀ, -IĀS**, fa., nit [PC. \*snidā] (3)
- SNIJET, SENNŪ, SNÍTOS, Bl., -OUS**, mu., to turn, twist, spin, braid [PC. \*sniyeti] (3)
- SNÍS, ANSON**, pron., 1st p. plural pronoun: 'we' [Gaul. sni, sniedðdic L-100] (**SNÍ, NÍS**) (1)
- SNIUET, SENNOIUE, SNIXTOS, Bl., -IĀS**, fa., to snow [PC. \*snigʷeti, PIE. \*sneygʷh-] (1)
- SNIUMAN, -MĒS**, nn., snow [PC. \*snigʷman] (3)
- SNOWDINJĀ, -IĀS**, fa., cloud [Developed from PC. \*snowdo- by analogy with W. nudden.] (5)
- SNOWDOS, -Í**, mo., mist, haze [PC. \*snowdo-] (3)
- SOCOS, -Í**, mo., plowshare [Gaul. \*sokkos > Fr. soc] (2)
- SODION, -Í**, no., seat [PC. \*sodyo-] (3)
- SOGNON, -Í**, no., trap [Related to Gaul. sagiet] (3)
- SOIMAN, -MĒS**, nn., cream [PC. \*soimeno-] (3)
- SOITON, -Í**, no., magic [PC. \*soyto-] (3)
- SOLDURIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, keeping, defence; watching; guard of the corps, body, person, fellow, loyal, true, trusty, devoted [Gaul. soldurio-] (1)
- SOLLOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, all, whole, entire, complete, integral [PC. \*sollo-] (3)
- SOMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, same, this very, the same [PC. \*somo-] (3)
- SONDIOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, that [Gaul. sondios, sonda L-98] (**SONDOS**) (3)
- SONÍT, RO-SONÍS, SNATOS, All., -OUS**, mu., to reach, bring; to chase, hunt, pursue game [Gaul. soniti < PC. \*sannati] (1)
- SONNOBLĀTUS, -OUS**, mu./fu., sunflower [Developed from Gaul. sonno- + PC. blātu-] (1)
- SONNOCINGOS, -Í**, mo., sun-course, year, calendar, march of the sun [Gaul. sonnokingos] (1)
- SONNOS, -Í**, mo., the sun [Gaul. sonno-, sunno-] (**SUNNOS**) (1)
- SONNOSTION, -Í**, no., solstice [sonnos + sistat, q.v., by analogy with Ir. grianstad and W. heulsaf] (5)
- SORIOS, -Í**, mo., mouse, mouse-colored; knuckle; venison-bit [Gaul. sorio-] (1)
- SOS, SĀ, SO**, adj.o/a, this, that, the [Gaul. so, sos, se L-98, L-100] (**SE INDECL.**) (1)
- SOSIN, pron., this, that** [Gaul. sosin G-153 L-13] (1)

**SOSIO**, conj., that (rel.), in order that [Gaul. sosio L-103] (1)

**SOUNÍT**, **RO-SOUNÍS**, **SOUNÍTOS**, All., -í, mo., to sleep [Developed from Gaul. sounos] (3)

**SOUNOS**, -í, mo., sleep, dream [Gaul. sounos] (1)

**SOUXTU**, -ous, nu., crucible, melting-pot [Gaul. souxtu, suxtu] (**SUXTU**) (1)

**SPĀ**, -īs, fa., dictum, saying repetition, refrain [PC. \*sek<sup>w</sup>eti] (3)

**SPARNAT**, **SPIPARE**, **SPARTOS**, BIV., -í, no., to sting, scorn, spurn [Developed from Gaul. sparno-] (3)

**SPARNOS**, -í, mo., hawthorn, whitethorn, may; thorn, prickle, spine, rub, obstacle, difficulty [Gaul. sparno-] (1)

**SPARON**, -í, no., dart (wooden javelin) [Developed from Gaul. sparno-] (3)

**SPETLON**, -í, no., story, tale, spell, report, news [PC. sk<sup>w</sup>etlom, cognate with Ir. scéal] (1)

**SPETLOSAGOS**, -ā, mo./fa., storyteller [PC. \*sk<sup>w</sup>etlom + Gaul. sagi-] (3)

**SPIONĀ**, -īs, fa., thorny or toxic plant (e.g. rose, foxglove, privet) [PC. \*spēāno-] (**SPIONĀ**) (3)

**SPLOSSIS**, -ēs, mi./fi., splinter, split [CG. \*splid-, PC. \*s(p)litsti-] (1)

**SPOINĀ**, -īs, fa., breath, blow [ICG. \*spei-, PC. \*spoinā-] (1)

**SRENCET**, **SRCE**, **SREXTOS**, BIII., -í, no., to snore [PC. \*sregno-] (3)

**SRENGANION**, -í, no., umbilical cord [PC. \*strengo-, meaning attested in Ir. srincne] (3)

**SROGNA**, -īs, fa., nose, nostril [Gaul. srogna > Fr. renfrognier] (1)

**SROUET**, **SERROUE**, **SRUTOS**, BI., -mēs, mn., to flow [Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. \*srouman] (1)

**SROUMAN**, -mēs, mn., streaming, flowing [Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. \*srouman] (1)

**SROUMNĪΔ**, -īs, fa., long, flowing hair [Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. \*srouman] (3)

**SRUROS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, flowing [Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. \*srutom] (**SORUOS**, -ā, -on, **SRUTUOS**, -ā, -on) (1)

**SRUTON**, -í, no., current, stream, river [Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. \*srutom] (1)

**SRUTUĀ**, -īs, fa., water course, torrent [Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. \*srutom] (**SRUTĀ**) (1)

**STABOS**, -í, mo., pole, shaft, post, staff [CGBS. \*stab<sup>h</sup>o-, PC. \*stabo-] (1)

**STAGNOS**, -í, mo., tin [Gaul. \*stagnom > Fr. étain; < PC. \*stagnos] (**STAGNON**, -i, no., **STAGNON**, -i, no.) (3)

**STAGRĀ**, -īs, fa., river, stream [PC. \*stagrā] (**STAGRĀ**) (3)

**STAMNĀ**, -īs, fa., jawbone; mouth; lip [Gaul. stam-] (**STAMNĀ**) (1)

**STARNAΤ**, **STIRT**, **STRĀTOS**, BIV., -ēs, fi., to strew, scatter; to spread, disseminate, expand [PC. \*starnati] (3)

**STARNOS**, -ī, mo., causeway [Developed from PC. \*starnati] (**SARNOS**) (3)

**STEROS**, -ī, mo., farmer [Developed from Gaul. stero-, storo-] (**STOROS**) (1)

**STEROS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, strong, firm, solid, steadfast, closed, shut [Gaul. stero-, storo-] (**STOROS**) (1)

**STEROS**, -ī, mo., farm, farmhouse, homestead, farming; letting, renting [Gaul. stero-, storo-] (**STOROS**) (1)

**STLATUS**, -ous, mu., deception, lie, cover-up [PC. \*stlatto-] (3)

**STLISSU**, -ēs, nu, flank, side (of body); wall [PC. \*stlissu-] (3)

**STLONDĀT**, RO-STLONDĀS, STLONDĀTOS, All., -ous, mu., to declare, announce [PC. \*stlondo-] (3)

**STLUDĀN**, -īs, fa., sled [Gaul. > Fr. luge] (3)

**STOUMMAN**, -mēs, nn., curve, bend [PC. \*stouxsman] (**SOUMMAN**) (3)

**STRATOS**, -ī, mo., dale, large valley, broad valley [PC. \*stratos] (3)

**STREIBĀ**, -īs, fa., stripe [CG. \*stripa-, PC. \*strēbā-] (**STREIBĀ**) (1)

**STREUOS**, -ī, mo., sneeze [PC. \*fster-u-, PIE. \*pster-] (**STROUOS**) (1)

**STRONKOS**, -ī, mo., excrement [PC. \*stronko-] (3)

**STROXTĀ**, -īs, fa., urine [PC. \*stroxtā] (3)

**STRUNAT**, **STROUE**, **STRUTOS**, BIV., -ī, mo., to sneeze [PC. \*streu-] (3)

**STRUTIS**, -ēs, mi./fi., elder [PC. \*strutis] (3)

**STUNGET**, **SESSUGE**, **STUXTOS**, BIII., -īs, fa., to bend [PC. \*exsstungeti] (3)

**SU-**, pref., denoting good quality; good, kind; favorable, fine; well, capable of, 'good-' as in morning, night, etc. [Gaul. su-] (1)

**SUĀ**, pref., so; reflexive prefix, "self", "own" [Gaul. sua-, sue- L-66, L-93] (**SUE-**) (5)

**SUĀC**, conj., and so, so [sua + -c, q.v.] (3)

**SUĀDĀT**, RO-SUĀDĀS, SUĀDĀTOS, All., -ous, mu., to persuade, convince [Developed from Gaul. suadus by analogy with Lat. (per)suādeō] (3)

**SUĀDĀS**, -u, adj.u, sweet, pleasant, pleasing, nice, gentle, submissive [Gaul. suadus] (1)

**SUAGRUS**, -u, adj.u, effective at carnage, very savage, good-carnage [Gaul. Suagrus, Suagrius] (**SUAGRUS**) (3)

**SUALLIS**, -ī, adj.i, little, small, diminutive, short, unimportant, petty, slight, insignificant [Gaul. sualli-] (1)

**SUANTE**, **SESUANTE**, **SUASSOS**, BI., -ī, mo., to wish, desire, lust after, covet [Gaul. suante L-93] (1)

**SUANTOS**, -ī, mo., desire, wish, greed, lust [Gaul. suante L-93] (1)

**SUARADON**, -ī, no., talking to oneself [Gaul. Suarad-] (1)

**SUARET**, **SUARE**, **SUARTOS**, BII., -ī, no., to laugh [PC. \*swar-yo, PIE. swer-] (1)

**SUARIXS**, -gos, mg., independent, self-ruling [Gaul. suarix] (1)

**SUARJON**, -ī, no., laugh, laughter [Developed from PC. \*swar-yo] (**SUARJON**) (1)

- suλττλ̄, -ιλ̄ς**, fa., taste [PC. \*swexto-] (3)
- suλυελος, -ι**, mo., good-wind; welcome!; farewell! [Gaul. suuelos] (1)
- suλυσιλ̄, -ιλ̄ς**, fa., good-ears, good-hearing, eavesdropping [Gaul. su- + ausi-] (1)
- su-βλ̄РЕГУ!**, phr., good morning [Gaul. su- + bāregū q.v.] (1)
- subλарус, -ous**, mu., good-force [Gaul. Subarus, Subilus] (**subilus**) (3)
- subι, -ες**, ni., strawberry [PC. subi-] (1)
- subιуос, -ι**, mo., good-life [Gaul. su- + biuos] (1)
- subρтос, -λ̄, -он**, adj.o/a, pleasant, delightful, agreeable [Gaul. su- + PC. \*bereti] (3)
- subрони, -ιλ̄ς**, fa., good-breast; good-vagina; good-heart(?) [Gaul. Subroni] (3)
- subурл̄, -ιλ̄ς**, fa., cork, stopper [su- + buros, q.v.] (3)
- subутис, -ι**, fi., comfortable situation, pleasant location [Developed from su- + butā, q.v.] (3)
- suкаилус, -ous**, mu., good-presage; good-forecast; good-portence [Gaul. Sucaelus] (3)
- suкарос, -λ̄, -он**, adj.o/a, affable, genteel, polite, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, worthy to be loved, dear, dearest; (as noun) good-friend, dearest [Gaul. Sucaros < PC. \*sukaros, cf. W. hygar] (1)
- suкассис, -εс**, mi., good-bronze, good-tin, good-buckles, good-bucklers, 'good-breast' [Gaul. Sucasses] (3)
- succос, -ι**, mo., snout, esp. of hog, pig, pork, swine; socket [Gaul. succos] (1)
- succотегл̄, -ιл̄ς**, fa., pig sty [Gaul. \*su-teg- > Fr. soue] (3)
- sucellos, -λ̄, -он**, adj.o/a, good-hitter; good-hammer [Gaul. sucellos, sucellus] (1)
- Sucellos, -ι**, mo., a god; good-hitter; good-hammer [Gaul. sucellos, sucellus] (1)
- sucospis, -ι**, adj.i, obedient, docile [su- + cospos, q.v.] (3)
- sucospон, -ι**, no., correction, rightness [su- + cospon, q.v.] (3)
- sucoунос, -λ̄, -он**, adj.o/a, beautiful, attractive [su- + counos, q.v.] (3)
- суда**, interj., (disapproval) [PC. \*sūd] (3)
- судаил̄, -ιл̄ς**, fa., soot, grime [Gaul. sudia > Fr. suie, PC. \*sūdyā] (1)
- сue**, adv., so, thus, as [Gaul. sue L-93] (3)
- sue-**, pref., one's own [Gaul. sue L-93] (3)
- sueбретос, -ι**, mo., one's own judgement, self-judication; good judgement [Gaul. suebreto L-66] (1)
- sueкру, -онос**, fn., mother-in-law [PC. \*swekrū, cf. W. chwegr] (3)
- sueкрунос, -ι**, mo., father-in-law [PC. \*swekrVno-, cf. Co. hwegron, W. chwegrwn] (3)
- suedesin**, indecl., reflexive contrastive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suedesin "myself (and no one else)" [PC. \*swedesin. Cognate with OIr. fadéin.] (2)
- sueјонос, -λ̄, -он о/λ-λәј.**, adj.o/a, theirs (m.) [PC. \*swe- + \*eyes] (3)
- sueјос, -λ̄, -он о/λ-λәј.**, adj.o/a, his, hers [PC. \*swe- + \*esyo/ā] (3)
- sueїл̄, -ιл̄ς**, fa., curiosity, wonder [See sueliet.] (3)

- suēlēt<sup>2</sup>, su-ele, sultos**, Bl., -ī, no., to be curious, wonder [*Perhaps developed from su- + āliet, q.v.*] (3)
- suēltos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, sunny [*Gaul. -suelta*] (5)
- suērgos, -ī**, mo., illness, sickness, disease [*PC. \*swergos*] (3)
- suēruos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, bitter, sour [*PC. \*swerwos*] (3)
- suēscōntī**, fa., sixty [*Gaul. suex + \*-contī*] (3)
- suēsin**, indecl., emphatic and reflexive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suesin "myself", tei suesin "yourself" [*PC. \*swesin. Cognate with Ir. féin.*] (2)
- suēssis, -ēs**, fi., well-being, welfare, fortune, success; farewell! goodbye! [*Developed from Gaul. su- + essi-*] (3)
- suēssos, -ī**, mo., sweat [*PC. \*swēsso- / \*swissos*] (**suissos**) (3)
- suēxs**, num. indecl., six [*Gaul. suex*] (1)
- suēxsdecān**, num. indecl., sixteen [*Gaul. suex + decan-*] (3)
- suexsos, -ā, -on o/λ-λαj.**, adj.o/a, sixth [*Gaul. suexos*] (**suexstos**) (1)
- suēnet, suouē, suxtos**, Bl., -ī, no., to suck, drink [*ICGBS. \*seug-, PC. \*soukno-*] (1)
- suibitīs, -ēs**, fi., ivy [*Gaul. suibitis*] (1)
- suīor, sujoros**, fr., sister [*Gaul. suior L-6*] (1)
- suis, sueson**, pron., 2nd p. pl. pronoun: you (all) [*Gaul. suis L-100*] (3)
- suittā, -iās**, fa., whistle, flute, 'tube' [*PC. \*swiddo-*] (3)
- sułabārātor, sułabārātos**, DAI., -ous, mu., to bless [*su- + labarātor, q.v.*] (3)
- sułabāros, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, eloquent, loquacious [*Gaul. su- + labaros*] (1)
- sułāmis, -ī**, adj.i, ready, prepared [*Gaul. su- + lama, cognates in Goid.*] (3)
- sułāmos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, dextrous, handy [*Gaul. su- + lama*] (1)
- sułatīos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, good-carrier, good-bearing; who leads, who manages good, good-conductor [*Developed from Gaul. Sulevia*] (**sułewios**) (1)
- sułewiā, -iās**, fa., a goddess; good driver, good guide [*Gaul. Sulevia*] (1)
- sulis, -ēs**, fi., good-sight, eyesight; view [*Gaul. suli-, soli-*] (**solis**) (1)
- sūloāēuos, -ī**, mo., sun-god [*PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. deuo-*] (3)
- sūloāīus, -āīos**, mu., sunny day [*PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. diu-*] (3)
- sūlorotos, -ī**, mo., ecliptic, zodiac [*PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. roto-*] (**sūlocāntos**) (3)
- sūlosēalon, -ī**, no., sunset, west [*PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. \*sedlon*] (3)
- sūlouindā, -iās**, fa., sunshine [*PC. \*sālo- + Gaul. uindos*] (3)
- sumā, -iās**, fa., total, sum [*Gaul. suma (L-142), probably borrowed from Latin.*] (5)
- sumāros, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, good-great [*Gaul. su- + maro-*] (1)
- sumātrīus, -u**, adj.u, having a good mother [*Gaul. Sumatrius*] (3)
- sumēlos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, good-sweet, very sweet [*Gaul. Sumelonii*] (3)
- sumēnos, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, having a good mind [*Gaul. sumenos, sumena*] (3)
- sumotos, -ī**, mo., good-member, good-penis, effective-penis [*Gaul. Sumotus*] (3)

- SUNĀRŪT̄, SU-NĀRĒ, SUNĀRŪTOS**, Bl., -ī, no., to strengthen [Gaul. sunaritu L-100] (5)  
**SUNERTON**, -ī, no., force, strength [Gaul. su- + nerto-] (1)  
**SUNOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, -self [Developed from PC. \*swesin] (3)  
**SUOBNUΣ, -OUS**, mu., good-fear [Gaul. su- + obnos] (**SUOBNULLUS**) (1)  
**SUOROS, -ī**, mo., louse [PC. \*sworos] (3)  
**SUPRITUS, -U**, adj.u, beautiful, well-formed [Gaul. su- + pritio-] (3)  
**SURATIS, -ī**, adj.i, lucky, favourable, fortunate [Gaul. su- + ratis] (1)  
**SURATON, -ī**, mo., grace, luck, blessing [Gaul. su- + raton] (1)  
**SUREGET, SU-REXT, SUREXTOΣ**, Bl., -ous, mu., to court, flatter [Gaul. surexetes] (1)  
**SUSINĀ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., good weather [su- + sinā, q.v.] (3)  
**SUSUS!**, excl., good!, very good!, excellent [Gaul. su- + su-] (1)  
**SUTĀDĒT, SU-TΕΤĀDĒΣ, SU-TΑΤΟΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to dissolve [PC. \*tādeti cf. W. hydoddi] (3)  
**SUWIS, SUWIΔOS**, md./fd., sage (person), expert [PC. \*suwits] (**SUWITS; SUWIΔUS, -OUS**) (3)  
**SUUIROS, -ī**, mo., nobleman; free man, member of the free class [Gaul. su- + uiros] (3)  
**TΛΑCET, TΕΤΑCΕ, TΛΑCTΟΣ**, Bl., -ous, mu., to strangle [PC. \*taketi] (3)  
**TΔΔET, TΕΤΔΔE, TΛΤΟΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to thaw, melt, dissolve [PC. \*tādeti] (3)  
**TΛCΙOS, -ī**, mo., shit, turd [Unknown, but compare W. tail, PG. \*thrakjaz, L. stercus.] (3)  
**TΛCΜΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., touch, feeling, sensation, response, reaction, emotion, sensitivity, sentiment [PC. \*ta(n)xsmān] (3)  
**TΛIΔSON, -ī**, no., dough [PC. \*taistos / -on] (**TΛISSON**) (1)  
**TΛLĀ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., support [Gaul. tala] (1)  
**TΛLAMĀ, -ONOS**, mn., earth [Gaul. talamon-] (2)  
**TΛLAPCION, -ī**, no., shield; tool with a flat working end [Gaul. > Fr. taloche] (6)  
**TΛLET, TΛLT, TΛLTΟΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to balance, level off, equalize; to barter, trade, bargain [Developed from Gaul. tala] (3)  
**TΛLĪT, RO-TΛLĪS, TΛLĪTΟΣ**, All., -ous, mu., to pay [PC. \*talī] (3)  
**TΛLOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, balanced, equal, flat, level, even; fair, equitable [Developed from Gaul. tala] (1)  
**TΛlu, -OUS**, nu., forehead, brow, front; appearance; outside, surface [Gaul. talu-, talos L-13] (**TΛLOS, -I, MO.**) (1)  
**TΛLŪTON, -ī**, no., slope, embankment [Gaul. > Fr. talus] (3)  
**TΛMĀT, RO-TΛMĀS, TΛMĀTΟΣ**, Al., -MĒS, nn., to bite [PC. \*tand-man] (3)  
**TΛMBATION, -ī**, no., a bit, section [PC. \*tand-man] (3)  
**TΛMMΛN, -MĒS**, nn., bite; morsel, piece [PC. \*tand-man] (3)  
**-TΛMOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, superlative suffix [Gaul. -tamo] (2)  
**TΛNĀ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., time, a given moment [PC. \*tanā] (3)  
**TΛNCĀT, RO-TΛNCĀS, TΛNCĀTΟΣ**, Al., -ous, mu., to fix, freeze, close [PC. \*tenkto-] (3)  
**TΛNCOCORDĀ**, fa., alliance, coalition [*tancos + cordā, q.v.*] (3)

**ΤΑΝΚΟΣ**, -ī, mo., peace, quiet, rest, stillness; agreement, understanding, pact, treaty, contract, armistice, truce [Gaul. *tanco-*] (1)

**ΤΑΝΓΕΤ**, **ΤΑΓΕ**, **ΤΑΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., -ī, no., to agree with, understand, conciliate, relate to [Probably related to Gaul. *tanco-*] (3)

**ΤΑΝΝΟΣ**, -ī, mo., evergreen-oak; truth [Gaul. *tanno-* > Fr. *tan*] (1)

**ΤΑΝΤΟΣ**, -ous, mu., string, rope, cable [PC. \**tantus*] (3)

**ΤΑΝΥΔΣ**, -tos, ft., tongue [PC. \**tangwats* < PIE. \**dng<sup>h</sup>uh₂-*] (**ΤΑΝΓΥΔΣ**) (1)

**ΤΑΝΥΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, thin, slender, delicate [PC. \**tanauyos*] (3)

**ΤΑΝΧΤΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sworn, vowed, fixed; destined, fated; thickened, congealed [Probably related to Gaul. *tanco-*] (3)

**ΤΑΡΑΚΟΣ**, -ī, mo., tick [PC. \**tārāco-*] (3)

**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, -ēs, mi., Gaulish god of thunder, Thunder-god, a god of storms, thunder, war [Gaul. *Taranis*, *Taranus*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, -ous, mu.) (1)

**ΤΑΡΑΝΟΣ**, -ous, mu., thunder, storm, tempest, thunderstorm [Gaul. *taranus*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, **ΤΑΝΑΡΟΣ**) (1)

**ΤΑΡΑΤΡΟΝ**, -ī, no., drill, auger, wible, borer [Gaul. *taratron* > Fr. *tarière*] (1)

**ΤΑΡΑУΕΤ**, **ΤΕΤΑΡΑҮЕ**, **ΤΑΡУТОС**, Bl., -ī, no., to strike, hit, knock [PC. \**tarawo-*] (3)

**ΤΑΡΕΤ**, **ΤΕΤАРЕ**, **ΤΑΡΤΟС**, Bl., -ī, mo., to cross, traverse, pass through, pass (in the sense 'across' or 'over' a natural landscape) [Gaul. *taro-*] (3)

**ΤΑΡΙΚΟΣ**, -ā, -on o/ā, adj.o/a, of a tartan pattern [Developed from Gaul. *taro-*] (1)

**ΤΑΡΙΝČĀ**, -jās, fa., iron peg, pin, nail; bolt; plug; botch, stop-gap; hob-nail, spike, stud, large-nail [Gaul. *tarinca*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝČĀ**) (1)

**ΤΑΡΟΣ**, -ī, mo., cross-bar, cross-piece, beam, girder; cross-road, passage; voyage; crossing [Gaul. *taro-*] (1)

**ΤΑΡΟΣΛΟΥГОС**, -ī, mo., structure, assembly, scaffolding [Developed from Gaul. *taro-* + *slougo-*] (5)

**ΤΑΡΣΣΟΣ**, -ous, mu., thirst [Developed from Gaul. *tartos*] (**ΤΑΡΣΣΟΣ**) (1)

**ΤΑΡΤΟΝ**, -ī, no., desert [Developed from Gaul. *tartos*] (1)

**ΤΑΡΤΟΣ**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dry; sharp, lean, spare; barren; plain [Gaul. *tartos*] (1)

**ΤΑΡΤΟΣ**, -ī, mo., dryness; fodder; dry weather; [Gaul. *tartos*] (1)

**ΤΑΡΥΟΣ**, -ī, mo., bull [Gaul. *tarvos L-14*] (1)

**ΤΑΡУΟΤΑΝУĀΤΙОН**, -ī, no., plantain [*taruos* + *tanuād*, q.v.] (3)

**ΤΑΣΚΟΣ**, -ī, mo., badger; shaving-brush [Gaul. *tascos*, *tasgos*, *taxos*] (**ΤΑΣΚΟΣ**, **ΤΑΞΚΟΣ**) (1)

**ΤΑΤΛΑΝΔ**, -ntos, mt./fi., thief [PC. \**tātant-*] (**ΤΑΤΛΑΝΔ**) (3)

**ΤΑΤΟΣ**, -ī, mo., dad, daddy, father [PC. \**tato-*] (3)

**ΤΑУОН**, -ī, no., silence; still [Gaul. *tauo-*, *tauso-*] (**ΤΑУОН**) (1)

**ΤΑУСИЕТ**, **ΤΕΤОУСЕ**, **ΤАУССОС**, Bl., -ī, mo., to be silent, be quiet [PC. \**tausyeti*] (1)

**τλυσος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, deaf, silent [*Gaul. tauo-, tauso-*] (1)

**τλαχσλιλ, -ιλσ**, fa., lard [*Lat. taxea*] (1)

**τεκοс, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, handsome, pretty, beautiful [*Gaul. tecu- L-35.1 < PC. \*tekos*] (1)

**τεκεσλкос, -λ**, mo./fa., farmer, tenant, worker, labourer [*Developed from Gaul. tegia*] (3)

**τεκесрос, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, domestic, of the home [*Developed from Gaul. tegia*] (3)

**τεкет, լսետ, լտօс**, irr., -ιλσ, fa., to go [*Gaul. -texs, PC. \*tēgeti, \*lud-, \*phalnati*] (2)

**τεկиλ, -ιλσ**, fa., house, shelter [*Gaul. tegia < PC. \*togyā, cf. Celtib. togia*] (**τεկօс, -յօс**)

(1)

**τεկиlos, τεկиlos**, ns., room [*Developed from Gaul. tegia*] (1)

**τεկօslouցօն, -ի**, no., household (incl. servants & hired help), extended family, clan, retinue [*PC. \*tegoslougom*] (1)

**τεկս, -ս**, adj.u, thick, fat, dense, solid [*CG/PC. \*tegus*] (1)

**τεկս, -օս**, mu., grease [*Developed from CG/PC. \*tegus*] (1)

**τεսսис, -էս**, fi., heat, glow; fervency, zeal, ardor; warmth, caloric; fire [*Gaul. tessi, teđđi*] (**τεսսис**) (1)

**τεլինλ, -ιλσ**, fa., lyre, harp [*Cognate with W. telyn*] (3)

**τεլմис, -էս**, fi., sling, snare [*PC. \*telmis*] (1)

**τεմелլաτ, Ro-τεմеллաս, τεմеллատօс**, Al., -օս, mu., to become dark, darken, become dusk [*PC. \*temeslo-*] (3)

**τεմелլօс, -ի**, mo., darkness [*PC. \*temeslos*] (3)

**τεմенօс, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, foreboding, unsettling, ominous, dark, spooky [*Developed from PC. \*temeslos*] (3)

**τεմмос, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, warm, hot [*PC. \*teφsmo-*] (1)

**τεնձետ, τεտոնձ, τεսսօс**, Bl., -ի, no., to cut [*PC. \*tendo-*] (3)

**τεնծօс, -λ, -οн**, adj.o/a, tight, tense, taut [*PC. \*tendo-*] (3)

**τεնծուրօն, -ի**, no., tightness, tension [*Developed from PC. \*tendo-*] (3)

**τεնետ, τεտոնէ, τεնտօс**, Bl., -ի, no., to pull, tighten, stretch out [*Gaul. tenet L-116 < PC. \*tannu-*] (3)

**τεnopримis, -էս**, mi., firefly, lightning bug; glowworm [*Developed from Gaul. teno- + PC. \*kʷrimi-*] (5)

**τεноs, -յօс**, ns., fire [*Gaul. teno- < PC. \*teφnets*] (3)

**τερքт, τλрք, τεхտօс**, Bl., -ի, no., to escape, flee, run away; to risk [*PC. \*tekʷeti*] (3)

**τεտլրօс, -ի**, mo., pheasant; carrion-crow; rooster [*Gaul. tetaro-, tetric-*] (**τεտրакօс**) (1)

**τεутл, -ιլσ**, fa., nation, folk, people, community, citizenry, country; race [*Gaul. teuta, toutea L-11*] (**τουтл**) (1)

**τεутланօс, -λ**, mo./fa., member of a micro-nation [*Gaul. teutanos*] (**τουтланօс / -λ**)

(1)

**τεутонicօс, -λ**, mo./fa., barbarian [*Lat. teutonicus*] (1)

**ΤΕΞΣ, ΤΕΞΤΟΣ**, mt., envoy, missionary, ambassador [*Gaul. -texs*] (3)

**ΤΕΞΣΙΔΑΤ, ΡΟ-ΤΕΞΣΙΔΑΣ, ΤΕΞΣΙΔΑΤΟΣ**, Al., -ous, mu., to pierce [*PC. \*talskos*] (3)

**ΤΕΞΤΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΧΤΕ, ΤΕΞΣΟΣ**, Bl., -ιάς, fa., to travel, journey, set off, depart [*Developed from Gaul. -texs. Related to tēget.*] (3)

**ΤΕΞΤΙΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., journey, mission, embassy, business trip [*Developed from Gaul. -texs. Related to tēget.*] (3)

**ΤΕΞΤΟΝ, -Ι**, no., good, benefit, welfare, well-being, blessing, gift, boon, mercy, endowment, possession, occupation [*Gaul. tecto-, texto- L-6, L-10*] (1)

**ΤΕΞΤΟΣΛΑΓΙΕΤ, ΤΕΧΤΟ-ΣΛΟΧΤ, ΤΕΞΤΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, BII., -εσ, fi., to take possession, appropriate, seize [*Gaul. Textosages*] (1)

**ΤΕΞΤΟΣΛΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., seizure, legal taking of land [*Gaul. Textosages*] (3)

**ΤΕΞΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., traveler [*Gaul. -texs + uiros*] (3)

**ΤΙΕΔΙ**, eidi., you (sg.) have [*Gaul. tiedi L-51*] (5)

**ΤΙΓΕΡΝΑΚΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., prince [*Gaul. \*tigernacos*] (1)

**ΤΙΓΕΡΝΑΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, fu., kingdom [*Developed from Gaul. tigerno-*] (1)

**ΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., lord, sir, master [*Gaul. tigerno-*] (**ΤΙΓΕΡΝΙΟΣ**) (1)

**ΤΙΓΕΤ, ΤΙΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., -ι, no., to cast a spell on someone, bewitch, curse [*Gaul. tixsintor, tigontias L-98*] (1)

**ΤΙΓŪ**, adv., to the point, lastly, finally, in the end [*Gaul. tigu-*] (1)

**ΤΙΓΥΣ, -Υ**, adj.u, final, last [*Gaul. tigu-*] (1)

**ΤΙΝΚΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., tench [*Gaul. \*tinca > Fr. tanche*] (1)

**ΤΙΝΓΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΓΕ, ΤΟΝΚΤΟΣ**, BII., -γος, mg./fg., to vow, promise, pledge [*Gaul. tingi L-93*] (5)

**ΤΙΟ-**, pref., cut off from, removed from [*Gaul. tio- L-52, L-98, L-111*] (**ΔΙ-ΛΥ-**) (1)

**ΤΙΟΛΝΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΛΝΕ, ΤΙΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., -ι, no., to arrive [*tio- + ancet, q.v.*] (3)

**ΤΙΟΒΕΡΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΒΕΡΤ, ΤΙΟΒΡΤΟΣ**, Bl., -ιάς, fa., to bring, give [*Gaul. tioberte L-70*] (3)

**ΤΙΟΒΕΡΤΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., delivery, handover; gift [*Gaul. tioberte L-70*] (3)

**ΤΙΟΚΟΒΡΕΞΤΙΟΝ, -Ι**, no., day of justice, day of spells, day of magic [*Gaul. tiocobrixto*] (**ΔΙΛΥ-ΚΟ-ΒΡΕΞΤΙΟΝ, ΤΙΟΚΟΒΡΙΞΤΙΟΝ**) (1)

**ΤΙΟΙΝΥΕΡΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΙΝ-ΥΟΥΡΕ, ΤΙΟΙΝΥΡΤΟΣ**, BII., -ι, no., to supply [*Gaul. tioinuoru*] (1)

**ΤΙΟΙΝΥΕΡΟΝ, -Ι**, no., supply, equipment [*Gaul. tioinuoru L-52*] (1)

**ΤΙΟΝΕ-**, pref., very much not [*Gaul. tiono- L-111*] (**ΤΙΟΝΟ-**) (1)

**ΤΙΟΠΡΙΤΟΝ, -Ι**, no., payment, compensation; vengeance, revenge [*Gaul. tiopritom L-98*] (**ΔΙΛΥ-ΠΡΙΤΟΝ**) (1)

**ΤΙΟΤΔΜΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, of quality [*Gaul. tiotamica*] (**ΔΙΛΥ-ΤΔΜΙΚΟΣ**) (1)

**ΤΙΟΥΙΜΠΟΣ, -Ι**, adj.i, plainly lovely [*tio- + uimpos, q.v.*] (**ΔΙΛΥ-ΥΙΜΠΟΣ**) (3)

**ΤΙΡУΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., earth, dry land, ground [*PC. \*tiros*] (3)

**-ΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, adj.i, forming action nouns from verbal stems [*PC. \*-tis*] *Gaulish almost certainly lacks verbal nouns of the type found in Insular Celtic, which did not emerge there until after losing contact with Gaulish. Relative clauses (ο and -io) are attested in Gaulish to fill in for the infinitive, which was present in Celtiberian but had been lost in*

**ΤΙΤΥΜΑΝ**, -ΜΕΣ, nn., Artemisia (mugwort, wormwood, sagebrush) [Gaul. *titumen*] (1)

**ΤΙΛΑΤΙΟΣ**, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, poor, needy [PC. \**tlātis*] (3)

**ΤΙΛΑΤΙΣ**, -ΕΣ, mi., poverty [PC. \**tlātis*] (3)

**ΤΙΝΑΤ**, **ΤΙΤΛΕ**, **ΤΙΤΟΣ**, BIV, -Ι, no., to steal [PC. \**tlinati*] (**ΤΙΝΑΜΩΝΔ**, -ΙΔΣ ΦΔ.) (3)

**ΤΙΛΛΟΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., property, treasure [PC. \**tlustu-*] (3)

**ΤΟΛΔΡΕΤΕΤ**, **ΤΟ-ΛΔ-ΡΔΤΕ**, **ΤΟΛΔΡΕΤΙΟΣ**, BI, -Ι, no., to reach, arrive, come [PC.

\**to-ad-ret-*] (3)

**ΤΟΛΡΕΥΟΣΛΑΝΕΤ**, **ΤΟ-ΛΡΞ-ΥΟ-ΣΞΛΑΝΕ**, **ΤΟΛΡΕΥΟΣΛΑΝΤΟΣ**, BI, -Ι, no., to prophesize, predict [PC. \**toφareuφocaneti*] (3)

**ΤΟΚΟΜΑΡCÍT**, **ΡΟ-ΤΟ-ΚΟΜ-ΛΡCÍS**, **ΤΟΚΟΜΑΡCÍΤΟΣ**, All, -Ι, no., to woo, court [PC.

\**to-kom-far-sko-*] (3)

**ΤΟΚΟΝΔΑΤΙΕΤ**, **ΤΟ-ΚΟΝ-ΔΞΔΞ**, **ΤΟΚΟΝΔΑΣΣΟΣ**, BII, -ΟУС, mu., to give, dedicate, consecrate, devote; unsaying, forfeit, retraction [*to- + con- + datiet, q.v.*] (3)

**ΤΟΔ**, adv., indeed, yes [PC. \**tod*] (3)

**ΤΟΙΒΟΣ**, -Ι, mo., side [PC. \**toybos*] (3)

**ΤΟΙΕΤУС**, -ΟУС, mu., sleep, stillness, dream [PC. \**tolīyo-*] (3)

**ΤΟΛΊЕΤ**, **ΤΕΤΟΛΞ**, **ΤΟЛТОС**, BII, -ΟУС, mu., to make silent [CGBS. \*(s)tel-, PC. \**tolīyeti*] (1)

**ΤΟЛИСТОС**, -Ι, mo., will, desire; palace [Gaul. *tolisto-*] (1)

**ΤΟΜΟΣ**, -Ι, mo., warming [Related to PC. \**teφnets*] (3)

**ΤΟΝ**, adv., then; also; and also, and then [Gaul. *pogdedortonin*] (1)

**ΤΟΝΚΕΤΟΣ**, -Ι, mo., fate, luck, destiny [PC. \**tonketos* ?L-6] (1)

**ΤΟΝКНАМАН**, -ΜΕΣ, nn., fate; oath, promise [Gaul. *toncnaman*, *tocnai-* L-100, L-131] (1)

**ΤΟΝКНЕТ**, **ΤΕΤΟЧЕ**, **ΤУХТОС**, BIII, -ΜΕΣ, no., to (pre)destine, cast a spell; to swear, vow, make an oath; to attest, claim; to destine, prophesy [Gaul. *toncsiíontio* L-100] (**ΤΟΝКЕТ**, **ΤОНЧЕТ**) (1)

**ΤΟΝДА**, -ΙΔΣ, fa., surface, skin [Gaul. \**tonda*] (1)

**ΤΟΝНД**, -ΙДΣ, fa., wave, billow, blast, gust, push [Gaul. > Fr. *tonne*, *tonneau*; < PC.

\**tundā*] (**ΤУННД**, **ΤУНДА**) (3)

**ΤΟΡАТИΔКОС**, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, fruitful, prosperous [PC. \**to-rato-*] (3)

**ΤΟΡАТОН**, -Ι, no., fruit; end result, consequence [PC. \**to-rato-*, probably from

\**to-φratom*] (3)

**ΤΟРКОС**, -Ι, mo., torc/torque, collar, twisted object [Gaul. *torco-*] (1)

**ΤΟРЕТЕТ**, **ΤΟ-ΡΔΤΕ**, **ΤΟРЕТИОΣ**, BI, -Ι, no., to approach [PC. \**to-reto-*] (3)

**ΤΟРРД**, -ΙДΣ, fa., belly, stomach [PC. \**torrV-*] (3)

**ΤΟРРДКОС**, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, pregnant [PC. \**torrāko-*] (3)

**-ТОС**, -Δ, -ОН **ΡΔСТ**. **Ο/Λ-ΛДЈ.**, adj.o/a, -ed, perfective object suffix. [PIE. \*-to-] (3)

**ΤΟСЛІ́ЕТ**, **ΤΟ-СЛІ́Е**, **ΤΟСЛІ́ТОС**, BII, -ΟУС, mu., to befit, be appropriate [PC. \**tosliyeti*] This verb normally fills in for meanings of "deserve" and "worthy of" by the phrasing of the thing befits the person. (3)

- τουγά, -ίλσ**, fa., bow, long-bow; arch, arc; ax, hatchet [*Gaul. touga, tougi-*] (1)
- τουισσάκος, -ίλ**, mo./fa., captain; chief, leader, prince, prime minister [*PC. \*towissākos*] (*τουισσάκος / -ίλ*) (3)
- τουισσετ, το-υεισσεις, τουισσος**, Bl., -ί, no., to lead [*to- + uiððus, q.v.*] (**τουισσετ**) (3)
- τουισσις, -ους**, mu., leadership [*PC. \*towissus, \*tuwestus*] (3)
- το-υνκετ, το-υχε, τυχτος**, BIII., -έσ, fi., to bring [*PC. \*to-onkīti*] (3)
- Τουτάτης, -έσ**, mi., Gaulish god; equated to the god Mars [*Gaul. Toutatis*] (1)
- τουτιος**, mu./fu., native, citizen; shopkeeper [*Gaul. toutius G-153*] (1)
- τουτος, -ίλ, -ον**, adj.o/a, left, north [*Gaul. teuto-, tutto-, tuto-*] (**τευτος, τύτος**) (1)
- τοξιννάτ, ρο-το-χε-υιννάδ, τοξιννάτος**, Al., -ους, mu., to display, show, exhibit [*PC. \*to-exs-wetnati*] (2)
- τραχάτης, -ί λ-στεμ**, adj.i, Thracian [*Gr. Thrāikē*] (3)
- τραγες, -ετος**, ft., foot [*Gaul. traged-*] (**τραγες**) (1)
- τράγενετλος, -ίλ, -ον**, adj.o/a, transgender [*PC. trāns + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon*] (1)
- τραγετιετ, τετραγετε, τραγεσσος**, BII., -ί, no., to trudge [*Developed from Gaul. traged-*] (1)
- τραγετομακινά, -ίλσ**, fa., a football (soccer ball) [*Gaul. traged- + CGBS. \*mokīnā-, PC. \*makīnā*] (1)
- τραγετομακινά, -ίλσ**, fa., football (soccer) [*Gaul. traged- + CGBS. \*mokīnā-, PC. \*makīnā*] (1)
- τράγις, -έσ**, fi., low tide; shore, sand, beach [*PC. \*trāgi*] (3)
- τράγιλα, -ίλσ**, fa., javelin equipped with strap [*Borrowed from Lat.*] (3)
- τράνς, τράντος**, mt./ft., a transgender person [*Developed from PC. trāns, PIE. terh₂-*] (1)
- τράνς**, prep., [+acc.] across [*PC. trāns, PIE. terh₂-*] (1)
- τράς**, prep., [+acc.] beyond, across, over; [+ins.] on the other side of [*PC. \*taras*] (3)
- τράς αμμανά**, adv., forever (lit. 'beyond/through-time') [*trās + amman, q.v.*] (3)
- τρασλος, -ί**, mo., thrush (infection) [*Cognate with W. trysgli*] (3)
- τράτυς, -ους**, mu., time, season, hour; turn, occasion [*PC. \*trātu-*] (3)
- τραυγος, -ί**, mo., hole [*Gaul. > Fr. trou*] (6)
- τραχτος, -ί**, mo., discussion [*CG. \*traptō-, PC. \*traxto-*] (1)
- τρέ**, prep., [+acc.] through [*Gaul. tre*] (**τρή**) (3)
- τρεβά, -ίλσ**, fa., town, village, settlement, home, homestead, habitation, residence, abode, tenement, dwelling place [*Gaul. treb-*] (1)
- τρεβάτ, ρο-τρεβάδ, τρεβάτος**, Al., -ί, no., to dwell, to inhabit [*Gaul. treb-*] (1)
- τρεβάτης, -έσ**, mi./fi., villager, inhabitant [*Gaul. treb + atis*] (1)
- τρεβετ, τετροβε, τρεβετος**, Bl., -ίλσ, fa., to organize, arrange [*Gaul. treb-*] (3)

- TREBNON**, -ī, no., room [PC. \*trebno-] (**TREMNON**) (3)
- TREIDE**, -λίō, irr., pair of feet [Gaul. treide, probably dual of traged̄, see decl. of duī.] (9)
- TRĒNOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, powerful [Gaul. > Lat. Trenus, < PC. \*trexsno-] (2)
- TREUEROS**, -ī, mo., pass, crossing [Gaul. treuero-] (1)
- TREXSAMOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, most powerful; irreg. superlative of trēnos. [Inferred from Gaul. \*trexsios < PC. compar. \*trexsais, and from W. trechaf] (3)
- TREXSIOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, more powerful; irreg. comparative of trēnos. [Gaul. > Lat. Trexius, Trexa, < PC. \*trexsais] (3)
- TREXSOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, victorious, strong; vanquisher [Gaul. trexo-, trexso-] (1)
- TRIAMODIŪ**, adv., the day after tomorrow [Gaul. tri- + -amos + dius] (3)
- TRĀNCET**, **TRĀNNCE**, **TRANXTOS**, BIII., -ī, no., to trespass [tre + ancet, q.v.] (3)
- TRÍCONTÍ**, fa., thirty [Gaul. tricontis] (1)
- TRÍDECAN**, num. indecl., thirteen [Gaul. tri- + decan] (1)
- TRIGARANOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, with three cranes [Gaul. Lat. Trigaranus L-14] (1)
- TRIGENION**, -ī, no., triangle [Gaul. tri- + PC. \*gendV- / PC. \*phleton] (**TRILETON**) (3)
- TRÍANIS**, -ī, fi., one-third portion [Gaul. trianis L-35.1] (**TRIANIS**) (3)
- TRIMARCISIA**, -iās, fa., three-horsemen, a unit of three knights / riders, triad [Gaul. trimarcisia] (1)
- TRINANTUS**, -ous, mu., three valleys [Gaul. tri- + nanto-] (3)
- TRINOXTION**, -ī, no., festival of three nights, a third of a week [Gaul. trinoxtion] (1)
- TRIPETTIĀ**, -iās, fa., three leg stool, tripod [Gaul. tri- + pettia] (3)
- TRÍS**, **TIDRES**, **TRÍ**, num., three [Gaul. tidres, treis, tri- L-35.1] (1)
- TRITOGENETLOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, third gender [Gaul. tritos + Gaul. genos + PC. keneton] (1)
- TRITOS**, -ā, -on o/λ-λαj-, adj.o/a, third [Gaul. tritos] (1)
- TRIUELLOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, threefold [Gaul. tri + PC. \*welneti] (3)
- TRUERS**, **TRUERTOS**, mt./ft., trillium [Gaul. tri, + uert-] (1)
- TROUGANTOS**, -ā, mo./fa., beggar, wretch [Gaul. trougo-, \*truganto- > Fr. truand] (**TROUGLANS**, -tos, mt./ft.) (1)
- TROUGETOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, poor, miserable, sad, pitiful, wretched, unfortunate, unlucky, unsuccessful, disastrous, fatal, unpleasant, unhappy, needy [Gaul. trougeto-, trougo- > Fr. truand] (**TROUGLANTOS**) (1)
- TRougokaryā**, -iās, fa., mercy, compassion, pity, pardon, quarter, grace [PC. \*trougokaryā] (3)
- TRougokaros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, merciful, compassionate [PC. \*trougokaros] (2)
- TROUGON**, -ī, no., misery, hardship, need [Gaul. trougo-] (1)
- TRUGĀ!**, excl., thanks, thank you [Bret. trougarez] (3)
- TRUGNĀ**, -iās, fa., nose, snout [Gaul. trugna > Fr. trogne] Almost certainly a doublet of srogna, but the existence of the two separate words goes back to PC. (1)

**TRUMMET, TETROUMME, TRUMMOS**, Bl., -ī, no., to oppress, weigh down, subjugate [PC.]

\*trummos] (3)

**TRUMMOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, heavy; oppressive [PC. \*trummos] (**TRUMBOS, TRUSMOS**) (3)

**TRUSCOS**, mo./fa., leper, leprous [Gaul. troxo-, truxo-] (**TRUXOS / -Ā**) (1)

**TRUSSOS**, -ī, mo., noise [PC. \*trusto-] (3)

**TRŪXS, TRŪXΣ, GEN. -COS**, adj.c, doomed [PC. \*truxs] (3)

**TRUXSOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, broken [PC. \*truxsos] (3)

**TRUXTĀ, -IĀΣ**, fa., trout [< Lat. *tructa* < Grk. τρώκτης] (3)

**TŪ, TUON**, pron., 2nd p. sg. pronoun: thou, you [Gaul. tu, te, tva, ton, to- L-93, L-116, L-118, L-140, L-143] (1)

**TUCCA, -IĀΣ**, fa., anus, buttock, rump, bottom, breach, tuck [Gaul. *tucca, tucetta*] (**ΤΥΚΕΤΤΑ, ΤΟΚΔ, ΤΥΚΝΔ**) (1)

**TUQUSET, TU-GEQUSET, TUQUSSOS**, Bl., -ī, mo., to choose [to- + *guset*, q.v.] (**ΤΥΚΟΥΣΣΕΤ**) (3)

**TUSSILOS**, -ī, mo., burner [Developed from Gaul. *tuđđos*] (**ΤΥΣΣΙΛΟΣ**) (1)

**TULLON**, -ī, no., hollow, bowl, water hole [PC. \*tullos] (3)

**TULLOS**, -ī, mo., hole [PC. \*tullos] (3)

**TUMBOS**, -ī, mo., dungheap; mound, barrow, hill [PC. \*tumbo-] (3)

**TUMIT, RO-TUMĪS, TUMITOS**, All., -ī, no., to grow, swell [PC. \*tumiti] (3)

**TUMON**, -ī, no., swelling, growth, expansion [PC. \*tumiti] (3)

**TUNUCĀ, -IĀΣ**, fa., buttocks (endearing) [Gaul. *totvnvcī L-118* < *tucnā* + -cnos/-gnos] (**ΤΥ(ε)ΝΟΓΝΔ, ΤΥ(ε)ΝΟΣ(Ν)Δ**) (5)

**TUODSEGET, -SEXT, -SEXTOS, BI., -SEXTI, -SEXTOS BI.; PUILLĀ, -IĀΣ**, fa., to understand [From a conflation of PC. \*to-od-ges- and \*to-uo-sagieti. By surface analysis, to- + ad- + sagiet.] (**ΤΥΟΣΣΕΓΕΤ**) (3)

**TUOS, TUĀ, TUON**, adj.o/a, your (sg.), yours (sg.) [Gaul. *tva L-116*] (5)

**TUSSOS**, -ī, mo., furnace, oven, cooking, baking, roasting, boiling; batch [Gaul. *tuđđos*] (**ΤΥΣΣΟΣ**) (1)

**TURCOS**, -ī, mo., boar (male pig) [Gaul. *turcos*] (1)

**TURNON**, -ī, no., height, altitude; hills, rising, butte, cliff [Gaul. *turno-*] (1)

**TUROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, mighty [Gaul. *tur-*, *turo-*, *turu-*] (1)

**TUTOS**, -ī, mo., vulva, vagina [Gaul. *tuto-*, ?*totvnvcī L-118*] (1)

**TUTRAGIET, TU-TRAKT, TUTRAKTOΣ**, BII., -ī, no., to pursue, chase, go after, persecute [to- + *traged*, q.v.] (3)

-TŪTS, -TOS FT., ft., abstract suff.: '-ness'. [PC. \*-tūts] (-**ΤŪΔ**) (3)

**ΑΔΓΙΝΙΔ, -IĀΣ**, fa., sheath; vagina [Lat. *borrowing*] (**ΑΔΓΙΝΙΔ, ΑΔΓΙΝΙΔ**) (3)

**ΑΛΓΝΔ, -IĀΣ**, fa., meadow; declivity, inclination, slope, descent, depression, bottom-end [Gaul. *uagna*] (1)

- υλι**, interj., alas!, woe! [PC. \**wai*] (**υε!**) (1)
- υλιδά**, **-ιδα**, fa., shout, cry [PC. \**waidā*] (3)
- υλιλανά**, **-ιλα**, fa., gull [PC. \**wailanā*] (3)
- υλιλος**, **-λ**, **-ον**, adj.o/a, poor, wretched, lowly, base, vile, nasty [Gaul. *Vailo-*] (3)
- υλιτον**, **-ι**, no., blood [PC. \**waitos*] (**υλιτλον**) (3)
- υλιτρος**, **-ι**, mo., ruler [PC. \**walatro-*] (3)
- υλινά**, **-ιδα**, fa., wall, partition [PC. \**wālo-*] (3)
- υλιχσ**, **-ιcos**, mc., ring [PC. \**walexs-*] (3)
- υλιλοс**, **-ι**, mo., error, deceit [PC. \**wallo-*] (3)
- υλοс**, **-ι**, mo., prince, sovereign, ruler, lord, master, strongman, chief [Gaul. *ualos, ulatos*] (**υλιτοс**) (1)
- υλιτион**, **-ι**, no., a covering, particularly hair or fur [Developed from Gaul. *uolto-*] (3)
- υλнет**, **υεунене**, **υлнтос**, Bl., **-εс**, ni., to kill, murder; to wound, disable, cause to weaken [CG. \**gwhen-*, PC. \**gwaneti*, \**gwnoni-*, Gaul. *-uanos*] (1)
- υлннос**, **-λ**, **-οн**, adj.o/a, weak; wounded; disabled [PC. \**wanno-*] (3)
- улнос**, **-λ**, **-οн**, adj.o/a, killer of... [Gaul. *-uanos*] (1)
- υлри**, **-εс**, ni., dawn, east [Gaul. *uari* < PC. \**wāri*] (1)
- υлрик**, **-ιδа**, fa., water-course, river [Gaul. *uaria, uera*] (**υεрк**) (1)
- υлрин**, **-ιδа**, fa., group of men or women, a party, troop, host, crowd, public; faction; political party, group, commons, people, company [Gaul. *uarina*] (1)
- υлринат**, **Ro-улринд**, **улринатос**, Al., **-ous**, mu., to crowd [Developed from Gaul. *uarina* < PC. \**worīnā*] (3)
- υлриниа**, **-ιδа**, fa., society [Developed from Gaul. *uarina*] (1)
- υлринокаро**, **-λ**, **-οн**, adj.o/a, loving the ordinary folk [Gaul. *uarina + caros*] (1)
- υлринодонио**, **-ι**, mo., peasant, common man, commoner [Gaul. *uarina + donios*] (1)
- υлриниектис**, **-εс**, fi., vernacular tongue, dialect [*uarinā + iextis, q.v.*] (3)
- υлринопеннос**, **-ι**, mo., ruler or protector of the people, demarch [*uarinā + pennos, q.v.*] (3)
- υлринуиро**, **-ι**, mo., peasant, common man [*uarinā + uiros, q.v.*] (3)
- υлренна**, **-ιда**, fa., walled settlement [Developed from PC. \**warrā* with influence from Gaul. *uarina*] (3)
- υлрро**, **-ios**, ns., post, stake, prop [PC. \**warrā*] (3)
- υлскет**, **υеулдае**, **улссос**, Bl., **-ι**, no., to press [PC. \**wād-sko-*] (3)
- улсс**, **-ιда**, fa., young lady, maid [Gaul. *uassos*] (1)
- улссет**, **уюулsse**, **улссос**, Bl., **-ous**, mu., to submit, obey, serve [Developed from Gaul. *uassos*] (1)
- улссос**, **-ι**, mo., slave; servant; young man [Gaul. *uassos* > Fr. *valet, vassal, vavasseur*]

(1)

**սՃՏԾՈԾ, -Ճ, -ԾՈՆ**, adj.o/a, empty, desolate, deserted [*ICG/PC. \*wāstos*] (1)

**սՃՏԻՃԱԾՈԾ, -Ճ, -ՃԱԾՈՆ**, mo., term used for the arts of the seers [*Developed from Gaul. uati- and Gaul. suffix -ācos*] (1)

**սՃՏԻԾ, -ՃԾ**, mi./fi., prophet, seer, diviner, augeror, soothsayer; speaker, orator [*Gaul. uati-, ouāteiç*] (1)

**սՃՏՈՆ, -Ճ**, no., speech, ritual utterance, vow [*Developed from Gaul. uatu-*] (1)

**սՃՏԱԾ, -ՃԾ**, mu., poetry; inspiration, frenzy, prophesy, prophecising, divination [*Gaul. uatu-*] (1)

**սՃՃԱՆ, -ՃԾՈՆ**, nu., dwelling [*PC. \*wastu*] (3)

**սՃԽՏՃԱՄՈԾ, -Ճ, -ԾՈՆ**, adj.o/a, worst; irreg. superlative of drucos. [*PC. \*waxtos*] (3)

**սՃԽՏՈԾ, -Ճ, -ԾՈՆ**, adj.o/a, worse; irreg. comparative of drucos. [*PC. \*waxto-*] (3)

**սի!, սիս!**, interj., interjection of disgust or amazement; contempt or aversion [*Cf. Gael. ubh*] (3)

**սւ!**, interj., an interjection; alas! [*PC. \*uk*] (3)

**սուշճ, -ՇՃԾ**, fa., roots of a tree, tree trunk, stump; sow [*Gaul. \*đucca > Fr. souche*] (*սուշճ*) (3)

**սոչօԾ, -ՇՃԾ**, mo., pine tree [*Gaul. ucco-, uco-*] (*սօԾ -Շ*) (1)

**սոչետիճ, -ՇՃԾ**, fa., pine forest [*Gaul. uctetia*] (1)

**սուս, -ՕՍԾ**, mu., oven, (fig. forge) [*Gaul. ucu-, Ucuetis L-13*] (1)

**սօրօԾ, -Շ**, mo., otter [*Gaul. udro-*] (1)

**սուզաճ, -ՇՃԾ**, fa., distaff, bedpost; spindle, bobbin [*Gaul. ueadia L-116*] (1)

**սովլճ, -ՇՃԾ**, fa., lip [*PC. \*wewlos*] (3)

**սովրու, -ՕՍԾ**, nu., amber; spark, charge, electricity; thrill, excitement [*Developed from Gaul. uebru-*] (1)

**սովրոս, -Ա**, adj.u, amber, amber coloured, orange [*Gaul. uebru-*] (1)

**սովրոս, -ՕՍԾ**, mu., amber [*Gaul. uebru-*] (1)

**սուքտիծ, -ՔԾ**, mi./fi., raid, battle, voyage [*Gaul. uecti- < PC. \*uextā*] (*սուքտիծ*) (1)

**սուզալօԾ, -Ճ, -ԾՈՆ**, adj.o/a, uncivilized, barbaric [*PC. \*weidos*] (3)

**սուզալճ, -ՇՃԾ**, fa., prayer [*Developed from Gaul. uediúumi*] (*սուզալճ*) (1)

**սուզալիւտ, սօտ, սոսօԾ, Բլլ., -ՇՃԾ**, fa., to pray, invoke, ask, entreat, beg, solicit [*Gaul. uediúumi L-100*] (1)

**սուզօ**, prep., [+ins.] in presence of [*PC. \*wēdos*] (*սուզօ*) (3)

**սուզօԾ, -ՕՍԾ**, adj.u, wild [*PC. \*wēdus*] (3)

**սուզսնճ, -ՕՆՏՕԾ**, mt., witness [*PC. \*wēdwūs*] (1)

**սուզլուրգօն, -Շ**, no., network [*PC. \*weg(y)ā, PIE. werg-o-*] (1)

**սուզլճ, -ՇՃԾ**, fa., web, woven fabric, burlap [*PC. \*wegyā, PIE. \*weg-yo-*] (1)

**սուզւէտ, սՃկէ, սուքտօԾ, Բլլ., -ՇՃԾ**, fa., to sew, weave, knit [*PC. \*wegyeti*] (1)

**սուզյօն, -Շ**, no., sewing, needlework [*Developed from PC. \*wegyā, PIE. \*weg-yo-*] (1)

- ϝεγνος**, -ī, mo., wagon [*PC. \*wegnos*] (1)
- ϝεγρον**, -ī, no., grass, hay [*PC. \*wegrom*] (3)
- ϝειδή**, -īs, fa., energy, force, strength, vigor [*Gaul. ueia, uei L-66, G-151*] (1)
- ϝειεδάι, ϝειο-βειε, ϝειοβέτος**, irr.v., -īs, fa., to marry, give in marriage [*Gaul. ueiíobié, ueiobiu, ueiommi, ueionna L-70, L-93*] (1)
- ϝειετ, ϝευοιε, ϝιτος**, BII., -ī, no., to twist, wind, turn, rotate, deviate [*Gaul. ueiont L-103 < PC. \*wi-, ?Gaul. couiton L-100*] (3)
- ϝελά, -īs**, fa., hedge-mustard, hedge-garlic, wallflower [*Gaul. uela > Fr. vélar*] (1)
- ϝελετ, ϝελτ, ϝελτος**, BI., -ī, no., to see [*Gaul. uelet*] (1)
- ϝελτορ, ωλτος**, DBI., -ī, mo., to want, to wish [*Gaul. uelot, suante L-93, Marcellus Burdigalensis*] (1)
- ϝελία, ϝελίτος**, mt., mystical poet; seer [*Gaul. \*ueletos*] (**ϝελίτσ**) (3)
- ϝελίά, -īs**, fa., watchfulness, awareness, caution, attention [*Developed from Gaul. uelet or PC. \*wegli-*] (3)
- ϝελίος, -ī**, mo., modesty, honesty [*Gaul. uelio-*] (1)
- ϝελίσον, -ī**, no., blood [*PC. \*wolis*] (3)
- ϝελίτορ, ϝελίτος**, DAll., -ous, mu., to seem, appear [*Developed from Gaul. uelet*] (3)
- ϝελίτους, -ous**, mu., sight, vision [*Gaul. uelet*] (3)
- ϝελλάτ, ρο-ϝελλάς, ωλτος**, AI., -ous, mu., to rule, govern [*Inferred from Gaul. uellaunos and PC. \*wolnāti*] (2)
- ϝελλαунος, -ī**, mo., general, warlord, chief, commandant, commander, captain [*Gaul. uellaunos*] (1)
- ϝελλон, -ī**, no., will, mind, pleasure, intention, whims, fancies, caprice, way [*Gaul. uelle L-93 < PC. \*wolnāti*] (3)
- ϝελλος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, -ple, -fold [*PC. \*welneti. Cognate with Gael. fillte.*] (5)
- ϝελλος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, better [*Gaul. \*uellos*] (1)
- ϝελος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, modest [*PC. \*wēlos*] (3)
- ϝελτά, -īs**, fa., grass, straw [*PC. \*gʷeltā*] (3)
- ϝελτις, -ī**, adj.i, wild, wildman [*CG. \*gʷelti-, PC. \*gʷeltis*] (1)
- ϝενεδ, -τος**, mt., friendly, related, merchant [*Gaul. uenet-*] (1)
- ϝενετ, ϝευονε, ϝεντος**, BI., -ī, no., to smile (at), like, be pleased (with), be satisfied, approve [*Developed from PC. \*gʷenom*] (3)
- ϝενετος, -λ, -ον**, adj.o/a, related, descended, connected; apparent; friendly; (as noun) merchant, dealer, tradesman [*Developed from Gaul. uenicos*] (1)
- ϝενιά, -īs**, fa., family, clan, line, descent, kinship, extended family, social group, group of friends, group of people related through ancestry from a common great-grandfather [*Gaul. ueni-*] (1)
- ϝενικος, / -λ**, mo./fa., kinsman, family member, clansman [*Gaul. uenicos*] (1)

**UEŅIET<sub>2</sub>, UEŅIENE, UEŅTO<sub>2</sub>S**, Bl., -ī, no., to honour, appreciate, be loyal to, associate with [Developed from Gaul. *ueni-*] (3)

**UEŅTUS<sub>2</sub>, -O<sub>2</sub>S**, mu., honour, appreciation, loyalty, relationship, intimacy [Developed from Gaul. *ueni-*] (3)

**UEŅNĀLĀ, -IĀS**, fa., swallow (bird) [Gaul. root of Fr. *vanneau*, < PC. \**wesnālā*] (3)

**UEŅNET<sub>2</sub>, UEŅS, UEŅSO<sub>2</sub>S**, Bl., -ī, no., to say [PC. \**wetneti*] (2)

**UEŅON<sub>2</sub>, -I<sub>2</sub>**, no., smile [PC. \**gwenom*] (3)

**UEŅTĀ, -IĀS**, fa., place of sacrifice [Gaul. *uentā*] (1)

**UEPOS<sub>2</sub>, -I<sub>2</sub>**, mo., voice, tone, sound, word, speech, language, saying, sentiment, utterance, eloquence; promise, trust, vote, suffrage, opinion, judgement [Gaul. *uepos*] (1)

**UEPOSLOUGO<sub>2</sub>S, -I<sub>2</sub>**, mo., dictionary [Gaul. *uepos + slougo-*] (1)

**UER<sub>2</sub>, prep., [+acc.]** up, upwards, over; [+ins.] on, upon, above [Gaul. *uer-*] (1)

**UERANUAN<sub>2</sub>, -E<sub>2</sub>S**, nn., forename, nickname [*uer + anuan*, q.v.] (3)

**UERAT<sub>2</sub>, RO-UERAS, URETOS<sub>2</sub>, BIV., -IĀS**, fa., to rain [PC. \**wera-*] (3)

**UERBERET<sub>2</sub>, UER-BERT<sub>2</sub>, UERBRUTOS<sub>2</sub>, BI<sub>2</sub>, -IĀS**, fa., to grow, raise [*uer + beret*, q.v.] (3)

**UERBUET<sub>2</sub>, UER-BEBUG<sub>2</sub>E, UERBUTOS<sub>2</sub>, BII., -IĀS**, fa., to happen, become [*uer + buet*, q.v.] (3)

**UERBUNDET<sub>2</sub>, UER-BUBOUD<sub>2</sub>E, UERBUSSOS<sub>2</sub>, BIII., -I<sub>2</sub>**, no., to proclaim [*uer + bundet*, q.v.] (3)

**UERCANET<sub>2</sub>, UER-CĒCONE, UERCANTOS<sub>2</sub>, BI<sub>2</sub>, -I<sub>2</sub>**, no., to teach [PC. \**uforkano-*] (1)

**UERCANTLOSONIOS<sub>2</sub>, -Δ**, mo./fa., teacher [Inclusive language form of *uercantlouiros*, q.v.] (1)

(1)

**UERCANTLON<sub>2</sub>, -I<sub>2</sub>**, no., teaching, education [PC. \**uforkano-*, Gaul. *cantlos*] (1)

**UERCANTLOUIROS<sub>2</sub>, -I<sub>2</sub>**, mo., teacher [Developed from *uercantlon*, q.v., + Gaul. *-uiros* by analogy with W.*dysgwr*.] (1)

**UERCARIA<sub>2</sub>, -IĀS**, fa., cultivated land, farmers field, pasture [Gaul. *uercaria*] (1)

**UERCINGETORIX<sub>2</sub>, -I<sub>2</sub>**, mg., Vercingetorix, king of the Arveni who united much of Gaul against the Roman invasion by Julius Caesar. [Gaul. *Vercingetorix*] (1)

**UERES<sub>2</sub>, UEREDOS<sub>2</sub>**, fd., animal fat, tallow [PC. \**gwered-*] (**UERES<sub>2</sub>**) (3)

**UEREDOS<sub>2</sub>, -I<sub>2</sub>**, mo., horse, charger, steed, courser; bow (of a boat) [Gaul. *ueredos*, *uoredos*] (**UOREDOS<sub>2</sub>**) (1)

**UERGA<sub>2</sub>, -IĀS**, fa., strength, power, passion, activity, anger [Gaul. *uergo-*] (3)

**UERGAROS<sub>2</sub>, -I<sub>2</sub>**, mo., loud voice, shrill, cackling [Gaul. *uer-* + *garos*] (1)

**UERGIUIOS<sub>2</sub>, -I<sub>2</sub>**, mo., the Atlantic Ocean [Gaul. *uerguiuos*] (3)

**UERGOBRETO<sub>2</sub>S, mo./fa., commander, captain, general, magistrate; supreme judge, consul; president; prime-minister** [Gaul. *uercobretos*, *uergobretos*] (**UERCOBRETO<sub>2</sub>S / -Δ, UERCOMRETO<sub>2</sub>S / -Δ**) (1)

**UERGO<sub>2</sub>S, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, active, lively [Gaul.Lat. *vergobretus* < PC. \**wergos*] (2)

**UERGUSET<sub>2</sub>, UER-CĒGUUSE<sub>2</sub>, UERGUSSOS<sub>2</sub>, BI<sub>2</sub>, -I<sub>2</sub>**, mo., to choose, decide, elect [*uer + guset*, q.v.] (3)

**ueṛlīlus, -ous**, mu./fu., upload [Gaul. *uer-* + *lilus*] (1)

**ueṛnā, -īls**, fa., alder, alder tree, grove of alders; swamp [Gaul. *uerneta, uerneton* > Fr. *vergne*] (1)

**ueṛnetos, -ī**, mo., plant used for taking care of a bad eye, sick-eye [Gaul. *uernetos*] (1)

**ueṛonados, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, who is on high, celestial [Gaul. *ueronados, uerondas* L-98] (1)

**ueṛros, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, crooked [Gaul. *uero* L-66 < PC. \**wēros*] (3)

**ueṛpennāt, ro-ueṛ-pennās, ueṛpennātos**, Al., -ī, no., to finish, complete [PC. \**uforkwenno-*] (3)

**ueṛpennon, -ī**, no., end, limit [PC. \**uforkwenno-*] (3)

**ueṛsistāt, ro-ueṛ-stās, ueṛstātos**, irr., -ī, no., to surpass, be better [*uer* + *sistat*, q.v.] (3)

**ueṛtamōs, -ā, -on**, adj.o/a, final, ultimate, superior, excellent [Gaul. *uertamos, uertamicos* L-49, *Coligny*] (**ueṛtamicos**) (1)

**ueṛtamōs, -ī**, mo., summit, end, ultima [Gaul. *uertamos, uertamicos* L-49, *Coligny*] (**ueṛtamicos**) (1)

**ueṛtātis, -ēs**, mi., spindle [Developed from Gaul. *uert-*] (3)

**ueṛtet, ueuortē, ueṛssos**, Bl., -ī, no., to turn, turn into, evolve, happen, change [Gaul. *uert-* < PC. \**werteti*] (1)

**ueṛtos, -ī**, mo., result, value, worth, price [CG/PC. \**werto-*] (1)

**ueṛtragos, -ī**, mo., greyhound, fast-dog, racing dog [Gaul. *uertragos*] (1)

**ueṛrus, -u**, adj.u, generous, large, big, long [Gaul. *ueru-*] (1)

**ueſākos, -ī**, mo., grebe [PC. \**wesākos*] (3)

**ueſans, -ntos**, mt., spring [PC. \**wesants*; possibly related to Gaul. *simivisonna*] (5)

**ueſcāt, ro-ueſcās, ueſcātos**, Al., -ous, mu., to dress, wear clothes [PC. \**weskā*] (3)

**ueſpros, -ī**, mo., evening, dusk, west [PC. \**weskwers*] (3)

**ueſus, -u**, adj.u, excellent, worthy, adequate, valid, good for, good, deserving, constant, reliable, waiting [Gaul. *uesu-*] (1)

**ueſus / -uā, -ous**, mu./fa., leader [Gaul. *uesu-*] (3)

**ueṭā, -īls**, fa., canal, ditch, stream [PC. \**wetā*] (3)

**ueṭet, ueṭē, ueḍsos**, Bl., -ī, mo., to say, tell [PC. \**wet-o-*, distinct from \**weideti*] (3)

**ueṭis, -ēs**, fi., withe, flexible twig, strip for entwining; willow [PC. \**wētis*] (3)

**uextōn, -ī**, no., time, occasion, course, turn; work; transport [PC. \**wextom*] (3)

**uiā, -īls**, fa., tendon, nerve, thread, cord [PC. \**weitis*] (3)

**uičā, -īls**, fa., struggle, fight [Gaul. *uico-, -uices* < PC. \**wikā*] The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel. (1)

**uočanti, -īls**, fa., twenty [Gaul. *uocanti*] (**uočantā, uočontā**) (1)

**UI**CE**T, UI*UICE*, UI*XTOΣ*, BI., -*ΙΛΣ***, fa., to struggle, strive, fight, defeat [Developed from Gaul. *uico-*, *-uices*, \**ueca* < PC. \**wiketi*] The long vowel in Lat. *Roveca*, *Ordovices* was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel. (1)

**UI*CETIOS*, -*Δ*, -ON**, adj.o/a, (who is) fought, fighter [Developed from Gaul. *uico-*, *-uices*] The long vowel in Lat. *Roveca*, *Ordovices* was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel. (1)

**UI*DE*T, UI*UDE*, UI*SOS*, BI., -*ΕΣ***, mi., to witness, experience, be aware, have knowledge [Developed from Gaul. *uid-*, *uidi-*, *uissu-*] (1)

**UI*AΙΛΑ*, -*ΙΛΣ***, fa., witness, experience, sight, learning, vision, revelation [Developed from Gaul. *uid-*, *uidi-*, *uissu-*] (1)

**UI*ALIΛ*, -*ΙΛΣ***, fa., seer, prophet; sorcerer, magician [Gaul. *uidluias* L-98] (1)

**UI*DU*, -*OΣ***, nu., timber, wood, tree [Gaul. *Uidu-*, *uidua*] (1)

**UI*DUΛ*, -*ΙΛΣ***, fa., widow [PC. \**widwā*] (2)

**UI*DUBION*, -*Ι***, no., hoe, sickle; bill, billhook, hedge-bill [Gaul. \**uidubion* > Fr. *vouge*] (3)

**UI*DUCŪ*, -ONOS**, mn., wolf, wild dog, warrior outside nation [CG. \**wid<sup>h</sup>u-kō(n)*, PC. \**widukū*] (1)

**UI*LE*T, UI*LΤ*, UI*LΤΟΣ*, BII., -OΣ**, mu., to watch, beware, be attentive to [PC. \**wegli-*] (3)

**UI*MONΔ*, -*ΙΛΣ***, fa., seaweed [PC. \**wimmonā*] (3)

**UI*MPOS*, -*Ι*, -ON**, adj.o/i, fine, beautiful, handsome, pretty [Gaul. *uimpi* L-111, L-112, L-113, L-118, L-120, L-121, L-122, L-140] (1)

**UI*NΔΞΙΔ*, -*ΙΛΣ***, fa., dace (*Leuciscus leuciscus*), whitefish, ablet (a fish); bleak [Gaul. *uindesia* > Fr. *vandoise*] (1)

**UI*NDΟΒΙΛΤΟΝ*, -*Ι***, no., dairy product [Gaul. *uindos* + PC. \**biyatom*, cf. Ir. *bánbiad*] (3)

**UI*NDΟΒΙΤУЛНОΣ*, -*Δ*, -ON**, adj.o/a, beatific, blessed [*uindos* + *bitus* + *lanos*, q.v.] (3)

**UI*NDΟΒΙΤУΣ*, -OΣ**, mu., happiness, delight, joy, felicity, bliss, blessedness, pleasure; prosperity; desire, zeal, indignation, jealousy, emulation [*uindos* + *bitus*, q.v.] (3)

**UI*NDΟΔΛАНΤΙΣ*, -*Ι***, adj.i, white-toothed [*uindos* + *dand*, q.v.] (3)

**UI*NDΟΔІУΣ*, -*ΔІУΟΣ***, mu., daylight; holy day [*uindos* + *dīus*, q.v.] (3)

**UI*NDΟДОНІОС*, -*І***, mo., blessed person, bridegroom [*uindos* + *donios*, q.v.] (3)

**UI*NDΟДУБУС*, -U**, adj.u, swarthy, dun, dark, brown [Gaul. *uindo-* + *dubu-*] (1)

**UI*NDΟМАРОΣ*, -*І***, mo., dearly beloved son [Gaul. *uindos* + *mapos*] (1)

**UI*NDΟМАROS*, -*Δ*, -ON**, adj.o/a, greatly beloved, blessed, blissful [Gaul. *uindos* + *maros*] (1)

**UI*NDOS*, -*Δ*, -ON**, adj.o/a, white, clear; | (historical usage) happy, blessed, blissful, lucky, fortunate, immaculate, pure, innocent, blameless [Gaul. *uindos*, *uindio-* L-107] The ancient Gauls identified the color white with a number of positive attributes. While that may have been harmless in their time, they did not have the history that has happened since. We include the original definition for purposes of understanding ancient usage, while we recommend caution in using this word in the present day for any meaning other than literal color. (1)

- UINDOTIGERNOS**, -ī, mo., fair, fortunate or prosperous lord [Gaul. *uindos* + *tigernos*] (3)  
**UINDOUASSOS**, -ī, mo., holy or blessed youth; youth of fair complexion [*uindos* + *uassos*, q.v.] (3)
- UINNETOR**, **UIDRE**, **UASSOS**, DBIII., -ous, mu., to get to know, to find out; (pret.) to know [PC. \**windeti*, cf. OIr. *ro-finnadar*; pret. from Gaul. *uid-*, modeled after e.g. Grk. *oida*, Goth. *wait*] (3)
- UINNOS**, -ī, mo., car, chariot [Gaul. *uinnos*, *uegno*] (**UEGNOS**) (1)
- UINON**, -ī, no., wine [Lat. *vīnum*] (1)
- UINTOS**, -ī, mo., wind, breeze, whistling sound [PC. \**wintos*] (3)
- UASSOS**, -ā, on, adj.o/a, known [PC. \**wissos*] (1)
- UIRŪĀ**, -īā, fa., truth, reality [Developed from Gaul. *uiros* < PC. \**wīros*] (3)
- UIRIDOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, secure, just, true, real [Gaul. *uirido-*] (3)
- UIROLĀ**, -īā, fa., bracelet [Gaul. *uirola* > Fr. *virole*] (1)
- UIROS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, manly, virile [Developed from Gaul. *uiros*] (1)
- UIROUUIROS**, -ī, mo., verifier, voucher, attester [*uīros* + *uiros*, q.v.] (3)
- UIROBALCOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fine, excellent, splendid [Gaul. *uiro-* + *balco-*] (3)
- UIROCAROS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, truth-loving, truthful, veracious [Gaul. *uiro-* + *caro-*] (1)
- UIRODAGOS**, -ī, mo., legal personal property, stuff [Gaul. *uiro-* + *dagos*] (1)
- UIROIĀNOSΛAGIET**, **UIROIĀNO-SIOXT**, **UIROIĀNOSΛAXTOS**, BII., -ēs, fi., to justify (oneself) [Gaul. *uiro-* + *iano-* + *sagiet*] (3)
- UIROIĀNIA**, -īā, fa., justice, righteousness [Developed from Gaul. *uiroinio*] (1)
- UIROIĀNOS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, just, true, virtuous, upright; equitable, legitimate, lawful [Gaul. *uiroinio*] (1)
- UIROUIONCOS**, -ī, mo., young man; page, armour bearer, esquire; freeman, yeoman [Gaul. *uiros* + *iouincos*] (3)
- UIRONATRŪ**, -īā, fa., dragon [*uīros* + *natri*, q.v.] (3)
- UIRONERTON**, -ī, no., speedwell, fluellin, carpenter's herb [Gaul. *uiro-* + *nerto-*] (1)
- UIROS**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, true, real, constant, eternal [Gaul. *uiros* < PC. \**wīros*] (1)
- UIROS**, -ī, mo., man; husband; hero [Gaul. *uiros L-93* < PC. \**wiros*] (1)
- UIROUASSOS**, -ī, mo., farm labourer performing the duties of a chief servant; farm servant who has married a farmer's daughter (lit. 'husband servant'), manservant [*uiros* + *uāssos*, q.v.] (3)
- UIROUOLCOS**, -ī, mo., hero, brave man [Gaul. *uiros* + PC. \**wolkos*] (3)
- UISONAS**, -NTOS, mt., bison, wisent [Borrowed from PGmc.] (**UISONAS**) (3)
- UISUCOS**, -ī, mo., crow, raven; corbel, bracket; grappling-iron [Gaul. *uisuco-*] (1)
- UISUMĀROS**, -ī, mo., clover, trefoil [Gaul. *uisumaros*] (1)
- UISUS**, -ī, mu., poison [PC. \**wisus*] (3)
- UITUS**, -ous, mu., branch of a willow tree, willow-wand; willow tree [Gaul. *uitu-*] (1)

- ωινερος, -ά,** mo./fa., squirrel [PC. \*wiweros] (3)
- ωινος, -ά,** ON, adj.o/a, withered [PC. \*wiwo-] (3)
- ωιδδαս, -оус,** mu., knowledge, experience, wisdom; acquaintances, intercourse; sense, philosophy, lore, science [Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uiſſu-, uistu-] (**ωιſſус, ωιſтус**) (1)
- ωιддаслакиос, -ά,** mo./fa., thinker, philosopher [Gaul. uistu- + sagi-] (1)
- ωιддасчесиá,** -иá, fa., school [Gaul. uistu- + tegia] (1)
- ωιддасвиros,** -í, mo., summoner; appritor; beadle; bailiff; one who orders or requests something; scholar [Gaul. uistu- + uiros] (3)
- ωиxсs, ωиcосs,** mc./fc., combatant, fighter, warrior, champion, struggler, vanquisher [Gaul. \*wix, uico-, -uices < PC. \*wikā] *The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.* (3)
- ωиxtlos, -ά, -oN,** adj.o/a, angry, enraged [Developed from Gaul. \*wix, uico-, -uices < PC. \*wikā] *The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.* (3)
- ωиlaná,** -иá, fa., wool; woollen fabric, flannel [Gaul. \*ulanā] (3)
- ωиlanноs, -ά, -oN,** adj.o/a, reddish [PC. \*wlanno-] (3)
- ωиlнoсs, -í,** mo., satisfaction, plentitude, abundance [Gaul. ulano L-51] (3)
- ωиlatиcos, -ά,** mo., sovereign ruler [*ulatis* + -icos, q.v.] (3)
- ωиlatиdonios, -í,** mo., countryman, bumpkin, lout [*ulatis* + donios, q.v.] (3)
- ωиlatиextis, -éсs,** fi., native tongue, mother tongue [*ulatis* + iextis, q.v.] (3)
- ωиlatиs, -éсs,** fi., homeland, country, state, lordship, rule, territory; sovereignty, territory of a kingdom/micro-nation [PC. \*wlatis, Gaul. ulatos, ulatio- L-98] (1)
- ωиlatиuiros, -í,** mo., countryman, peasant, a rustic [*ulatis* + uiros, q.v.] (3)
- ωиlаoсs, -í,** mo., feast, banquet, entertainment, celebration, party [Gaul. ulido-] (1)
- ωиlрoсs, -ά, -oN,** adj.o/a, wet [PC. \*wlikʷos] (2)
- ωиlрu,** -оус, nu., liquid [Developed from PC. \*wlikʷos] (3)
- ωиlukú,** -oNоs, nn., hair [PC. \*ulukon-] (3)
- ωиluos, -í,** mo., dust, powder, ash [Gaul. uluos] (1)
- ωиnгet, ouгe, ωиxtos, BIII., -оус,** nu., to pierce, stab, jab, penetrate [Developed from PIE \*pewǵ-] (3)
- ωиnná,** -иá, fa., water, rain, stream [Gaul. unna] (1)
- uo,** prep., [+acc.] downwards; [+ins.] under, beneath, below [Gaul. uo- L-98] (1)
- uoλaгbiet, uo-λa-гaxt, uoλccaxtосs,** BII., -иá, fa., to leave, abandon [*uo* + *ad* + *gabiet*, q.v.] (1)
- uobera, -иá,** fa., spring, source (of a brook), well, stream, rivulet [Gaul. uobera, uoberno-] (1)
- uoсaiton, -í,** no., under-woods, beneath-forest [Gaul. uocaiton, uoceton] (**uoсетон**) (1)

**υοκλιατις**, -ī, adj.i, turning [Gaul. *uocaliati*] (1)

**υοκλητ**, **υο-κεκλης**, **υοκλητος**, Bl., -ī, no., to play music, accompany with voice, praise, sing hymn [PC. \**uφokano-*] (1)

**υοκλητον**, -ī, no., hymn, song of praise [PC. \**uφokano-*] (1)

**υοκλετ**, **υο-κιτ**, **υοκλιτος**, Bl., -ī, fi., to cover, protect, hide [PC. \**uφokelo-*] (3)

**υοκρισσυς**, -ous, mu., belt [PC. \**uφo-krissus*] (3)

**υοδλωιετ**, **υο-δεδομε**, **υοδλητοс**, Bl., -ī, no., to suffer, allow [PC. \**uφodamyeti*] (3)

**υοδελκεт**, **υο-δελхтe**, **υοδеlxтoс**, Bl., -ī, no., to support [Gaul. *uo-* + *delgon*] (1)

**υοδерка**, -ī, fa., tomb, grave, tombstone; under-hollow, below-cavity [Gaul. *uo dui uoderce L-98*] (1)

**υοδехтa**, -ī, fa., blaze, bonfire [PC. \**uφodextā*] (3)

**υодoс**, -ī, mo., mole (animal) [Gaul. *uodo-*] (1)

**υоkлbиeт**, **υourū**, **υuritоs**, Bl., -ī, fa., to find, to discover, to detect, to meet [Gaul. *urito-*, *uo-* + *gabi*, PC. \**uφogabyeti*, \**wourū*] (3)

**υoгaron**, -ī, no., sound, tone [Gaul. *uo-* + *garos*] (1)

**υoгeбрicos**, -ī, mo., attic, cellar; lit. beneath the rafters [Gaul. *uogebricos*] (1)

**υoгiamos**, -ī, mo., autumn; final month of the year [Gaul. *uo-* + *giamos*, cf. OIr. *fogamar*, Co. *kynnyav*] (1)

**υoгition**, -ī, no., conveyer, transporter [Gaul. *uogition-*] (**υoгion**) (1)

**υoгlennetor**, **υoгlentоs**, DBI., -ī, no., to learn [PC. \**uφoglanndo-*] (3)

**υoгlennos**, -ī, mo./fa., student, pupil [PC. \**uφoglanndo-*] (3)

**υoгneiет**, **υo-гegnijie**, **υoгnитoс**, Bl., -ous, mu., to serve, be useful [PC. \**uφogniyeti*] (3)

**υoгnimus**, -ous, mu., service [PC. \**uφognīmus*] (3)

**υolcion**, -ī, no., rain, shower, wash [CGBS. \**wolk-*, PC. \**wolko-*] (1)

**υolcīt**, **ro-υolcīs**, **υolcītoс**, All., -ī, no., to cleanse, shower, rain [CGBS. \**wolk-*, PC. \**wolko-*] (1)

**υolcos**, -ī, mo./fa., combatant, fighter, predator [Gaul.-Lat. *volcae* < PC. \**wolkos*] (1)

**υolcos**, -ī, mo./fa., hawk, falcon [Gaul. *uolcos*, *uolca*] (1)

**υolcouiros**, -ī, mo., falconer [*uolcos* + *uiros*, q.v.] (3)

**υolekāt**, **ro-υo-лeкās**, **υolekātoс**, Al., -ī, no., to have sex, to lie together [Developed from Gaul. *couolix* + Gaul. *legasit*] (1)

**υolegion**, -ī, no., bed, bedding, mattress [PC. \**uφolexs and Gaul. \*legia*] (3)

**υolexs**, **υolegos**, fg., shelter, lair, shed, cover [PC. \**uφolexs*] (3)

**υolilus**, -ous, mu./fu., a download [Gaul. *uo-* + *lilus*] (1)

**υoloucus**, -ous, mu., light, luminance, illumination [*uo-* + *leucos*, q.v.] (3)

**υolouton**, -ī, no., property [PC. \**uφolautom*] (3)

**υolsos**, -ī, mo., misdeed, crime; evil [Gaul. *uolson* < PC. \**wolsos*] (2)

**υoltācos**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, hairy, long haired [PC. \**woltākos*, Gaul. *uolto-*] (2)

- υολτος**, -ī, mo., hair, head of hair [*Gaul. uolto-*] (1)
- υολτουιρος**, -ī, mo., barber, hairdresser, dealer in hair [*Gaul. uolto- + uiros*] (3)
- υολυετ**, **υο-λυλουε**, **υολυκτος**, Bl., -ī, no., to view, look at, inspect, gaze at [*PC. \*uфo- + \*lukato-*] (3)
- υολυαιαтон**, -ī, no., appearance, aspect, look [*PC. \*uфo- + \*lukato-*] (3)
- υολυcos**, -ī, mo., sight, view, vision, gaze [*PC. \*uфo- + \*lukato-*] (3)
- υολυcon**, -ous, mu., support, sustainment [*Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. \*uфo-lungeti*] (3)
- υολунгет**, **υο-лeлюe**, **υолуктoс**, BIII., -ous, mu., to bear, support, sustain, provide, endure, suffer [*Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. \*uфo-lungeti*] (1)
- υoмлaнja**, -ī, fa., preparedness, vigilance [*Gaul. uomant-*] (1)
- υoмлaнjоs**, -ī, mo./fa., guard, sentinel [*Gaul. uomant-*] (1)
- υoмлaнjет**, **υo-мeмлaнte**, **υoмлaнtоs**, BII., -ī, no., to prepare, to keep guard, to be vigilant [*Gaul. uomant-*] (1)
- υoмeяjet**, **υo-мoт**, **υoмessos**, BII., -ī, fa., to reject, discard, remove, get rid of [*uo + medietor, q.v.*] (3)
- υoмeндaж**, -ī, fa., hope [*uo + mendet, q.v.*] (3)
- υoмeндeт**, **υo-мeмонde**, **υoмessos**, Bl., -ī, fa., to hope [*uo + mendet, q.v.*] (3)
- υoмmлaн**, -ī, nn., sound [*PC. \*wogsmen*] (3)
- υoниxton**, -ī, no., wheat [*PC. \*uфo-nixtos*] (3)
- υoнтoс**, -ī, mo., peat, sod [*PC. \*wonto-*] (3)
- υossos**, -ī, mo., rest, motionlessness; leisure, relaxation; dwelling, abode [*PC. \*wostos*] (5)
- υopRиnAT**, **υo-пiрre**, **υopRtоs**, BIV., -ī, no., to earn, win, buy [*PC. \*uфok<sup>w</sup>rina-*] (1)
- υopRtоn**, -ī, no., price [*Gaul. uo- + prito-*] (1)
- υoreqet**, **υo-рaчe**, **υoreкtоs**, Bl., -ī, fa., to get up, rise; to put, place [*uo + reget, q.v.*] (3)
- υoretet**, **υo-рaчte**, **υoretioс**, Bl., -ī, no., to help, rescue, take the place of; to release [*Gaul. uoreto- < PC. \*uфo-reteti*] (3)
- υoretioс**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, one who is helped [*Participle from Gaul. uoreto-*] (1)
- υoretis**, -ī, fi., help, relief, succor, assistance, aid, rescue [*Developed from Gaul. uoreto- and PC. \*-tis*] (1)
- υoreкtоs**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, one who helps, helper, assistant [*Participle from Gaul. uoreto-*] (1)
- υoрt**, **Ro-υoрt**, **υoрtоs**, All., -ī, mo., warm, heat up [*PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>oriti*] (3)
- υorlimnAT**, **Ro-υoр-лимnA**, **υorlimnAtоs**, Al., -ous, mu., to masturbate [*Perhaps Gaul. uer- + PC. \*slimnos?*] (3)
- υorlimnos**, -ī, mo./fa., masturbator [*See uorlimnāt*] (3)
- υoros**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, pious, dutiful [*PC. \*g<sup>w</sup>oro-*] (3)
- υortanqet**, **υoр-taчe**, **υortaxtоs**, BIII., -ī, no., to deny [*uer + tanget, q.v.*] (5)

**uoſλχετ**, **uo-ſιοχτ**, **uoſλχτοſ**, BII., -̄εſ, fi., to challenge, to dare, to defy [Gaul. *uo-* + *sagi-*] (1)

**uoſλχτιſ**, -̄λſ, fa., a challenge, a dare, a defiance [Gaul. *uo-* + *sagi-*] (1)

**uoſλντιū**, -̄ονοſ, fn., libation [Developed from *uosemet*, q.v.] (3)

**uoſčλτս**, -̄օս, nu., shade, shadow [PC. \**ufo-skātu*] (3)

**uoſεμετ**, **uo-ſεնτ**, **uoſλνտօſ**, Bl., -̄ոնօſ, fn., to pour [PC. \**ufo-semeti*] (3)

**uoſεտ**, **սεսօե**, **սεձձօſ**, BII., -̄լſ, fa., to spend the night [PC. \**woseti*] (3)

**uoſτարնատ**, **uo-ſտերտ**, **uoſտրտօſ**, BIV., -̄էſ, fi., to strew, arrange [PC. \**ufoстарна-*] (3)

**uoſսս**, -̄օս, mu., goodness [PC. \**wosu-*] (3)

**uoτεրետ**, **uo-τλրբ**, **uoτεքտօſ**, Bl., -̄ի, no., to help [PC. \**ufo-* + \**tekʷeti*] (3)

**uoτիկū**, adv., after, afterwards [Gaul. *uo-* + *tigu-*] (3)

**uoτօն**, -̄ի, no., right [Gaul. *uoto-*] (3)

**uoտօſ**, -̄λ, -̄օն, adj.o/a, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect [Gaul. *uoto-*] (3)

**uoսեալεտ**, **uo-սօտ**, **uoսսօſ**, BII., -̄լſ, fa., to beg, plead, solicit [*uo* + *uediet*, q.v.] (3)

**uoսելիտ**, **Ro-uo-սելիճ**, **uoսելիտօſ**, All., -̄օս, mu., to watch, to observe [*uo* + *uelet*, q.v.]

(3)

**uoսերետ**, **uo-սօւրե**, **uoսրյտօſ**, BII., -̄ի, no., to cause [PC. \**ufo-* + *uourū*] (3)

**uoսերօն**, -̄ի, no., cause, reason [PC. \**ufo-* + *uourū*] (3)

**uoսւշետ**, **uo-սսւշե**, **uoսւշտօſ**, Bl., -̄լſ, fa., to offend, insult (the honor of); to commit an offense, crime, sin [PC. \**ufovikeneti*] (3)

**uoսւշտօſ**, -̄λ, -̄օն, adj.o/a, defeated [*uo* + *uixtos*, q.v.] (3)

**uoչսլճ**, -̄լſ, fa., wasp [PC. \**woxsV-*] (3)

**uoչտլօչերճ**, -̄լſ, fa., syntax [*uoxtlon* + *cerdā*, q.v.] (3)

**uoչտլօկոմրիտօն**, -̄ի, no., grammar [*uoxtlon* + *con* + *pritus*, q.v.] (3)

**uoչտլօն**, -̄ի, no., word, lyric; dispute, debate [PC. \**woxtlom*] (3)

**uoչտլօսրյտօſ**, -̄ի, mo., wordlist, vocabulary, glossary [*uoxtlon* + *sritos*, q.v.] (**uoչտլօսրյնիս**) (3)

**upս**, excl., ouch! [PC. \**up(p)u*] (ub) (3)

**urՃ**, -̄լſ, fa., earth, mud, clay [CG. \**ūr-*, PC. \**ūrā-*] (1)

**urՃսճ**, -̄լſ, fa., rain, shower [PC. \**wrasto-*] (**urՃսթՃ**) (3)

**urՃսկՃ**, -̄լſ, fa., old maid, nun; hag, witch [PC. \**ɸerikā*] (3)

**urՃսիս**, -̄էſ, fi., concubine, wife [PC. \**ɸerikā*] (3)

**urՃսւցւճ**, -̄լſ, fa., harem, harem house [*uracis* + *tegia*, q.v.] (3)

**urՃսճ**, -̄լſ, fa., root [PC. \**wradī*] (2)

**urՃնճ**, -̄լſ, fa., paw, claw; branch, bough, stick [Gaul. \**uranca*] (3)

**ureգետ**, **urճետ**, **ureքտօſ**, Bl., -̄օս, mu., to do, make; to work [PC. \**wregeti*, PIE. \**werg-*] (**ueրգետ**) (1)

**ureգսիս**, -̄էſ, fi., wall [PC. \**wregi-*, PIE. \**h₁ wreg-*] (**urՃսիս**) (1)

- URESSION, -Í**, no., heat, warmth, radiance [*Presumably related to uorīt, q.v.*] (3)
- UREXTUS, -OUS**, mu., action, act, deed [PC. \*wregeti] (3)
- URGET, URXTE, URXTOΣ**, Bi., -Í, no., to oppose, be against, antagonize, argue, disagree, quarrel [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-] (3)
- URGETOS, -Δ**, mo./fa., opposer, antagonist, rival [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-] (3)
- URIGANS, URIGANTOS**, ft., vermin [PC. \*wrig(g)ant-] (**URIGANS**) (3)
- URIOS, -Í**, mo., (adjectival suffix) [Gaul. iemurio-, soldurio-] (2)
- URITOS, -Í**, mo., warming, warmth, blushing, flush [*Presumably related to uorīt, q.v.*] (3)
- URIT(ΤΟ)**, prep., [+ acc.] against, opposite, opposed to, versus [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-] (1)  
*uritto is used before a consonant; urit before a vowel.* (1)
- URITUS, -U**, adj.u, in opposition, versus, against [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-] (1)
- URXTUS, -OUS**, mu., opposition, antagonism, rivalry [PC. \*writu-, PIE. \*wert-] (3)
- UROICAΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., heath, heather, sweet-heather; goddess of heather and bees [Gaul. uroica, bruca] (**BRŪCΔ**) (1)
- UROICOBROGI, -ΕΣ**, ni., heather-land [Gaul. uroica + brogi] (1)
- ŪROS, -Δ, -ON O/Λ**, adj.o/a, fresh, purified, cleansed [PC. φūros, PIE. puh<sup>2</sup>-ro-] (1)
- ŪROS, -Í**, mo., urus, aurochs, wild-bull; young bull or bullock [Gaul. uro-] (1)
- ŪRUCOS, -Í**, mo., shrub, heath, bush [*Developed from Gaul. uroica*] (3)
- ŪSCΛBΛGΛΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., raising, lifting [ūs + gabaglā, q.v.] (3)
- ŪSCΛBΛEΤ, ŪSCΛXΤ, ŪSCΛXTOΣ**, BII., -ΙΔΣ, fa., to raise, lift [ūs + gabiet, q.v.] (3)
- UTΛ, conj.**, so that [*Attested in Celtiberian and presumed to be the same in Gaulish.*] (2)
- UTROS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, decaying, stinking [PC. \*φutro-] (3)
- ŪXS, prep., [+acc.] above, over** [PC. \*ouxsos, Gaul. uxellos] (**UX**) (1)
- ŪXSALBICIOS, -Δ**, mo./fa., inhabitants-aerial, inhabitants of the world above [Gaul. ux- + albios-] (1)
- ŪXSΛMΔΤ, RO-ŪXSΛMΔΣ, ūxsλmātōs, AI., -OUS**, mu., to raise, exalt, lift-up, cast-up  
[*Developed from Gaul. uxamos, ouxamos*] (3)
- ŪXSΛMOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, highest; irreg. superlative of ūxelos; raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, high, exalted [Gaul. uxamos, ouxamos] (**ŪXSISAMOS**) (1)
- ŪXSΛNΔΤ, RO-ŪXSΛNΔΣ, ūxsλnātōs, AI., -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to sigh [PC. \*ouxsanatā] (3)
- ŪXSΞDΙOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, superior, upper, higher [Gaul. uxedios] (1)
- ŪXSΞLΔΤ, RO-ŪXSΞLΔΣ, ūxsξlātōs, AI., -OUS**, mu., to raise, lift, lift up; to exalt  
[*Developed from Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos*] (3)
- ŪXSΞLLΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., pride [*Developed from Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos*] (1)
- ŪXSΞLLΟBUGΙOS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, ultraviolet [*Developed from Gaul. uxellos + bugios*] (**ŪXSΞLLΟBUGΙOS**) (5)
- ŪXSΞLLΟS, -Δ, -ON**, adj.o/a, high; noble, proud, raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, exalted (comparative: ūxiūs; superlative: ūxsamos) [Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos, oxso-, oksi-] (**OUXSΞLLΟS, OXSOS**) (1)

**ūxsios, -ā, -ōn**, adj.o/a, higher; irreg. comparative of ūxselos. [Inferred from Gaul.]

uxellos, PC. \*ouxsais, and Gaul.Lat. Trexius < PC. \*trexsais] (2)

**ūxsos, -ā, -ōn**, adj.o/a, rising [Developed from Gaul. uxellos] (1)

ūxsū, **ūxsonos**, mn., ox, bull, beef [PC. \*uxsū < PIE. uksén] (1)

**ūxtākā, -īkā**, fa., pine tree [PC. \*φuxtākā] (3)

## REFERENCES

1.) Ueposlougos Nouiogalaticos,

[https://docs.google.com/file/d/1pRxkVxA7iZw4ej57whOwpzUYliQt3jb\\_/edit?usp=docslist\\_api&filetype=msword](https://docs.google.com/file/d/1pRxkVxA7iZw4ej57whOwpzUYliQt3jb_/edit?usp=docslist_api&filetype=msword)

2.) Wiktionary,

[&](https://fr.wiktionary.org/w/index.php?title=Cat%C3%A9gorie:Mots_attest%C3%A9s_en_gaulois)  
[https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/Category:Proto-Celtic\\_lemmas](https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/Category:Proto-Celtic_lemmas)

3.) Uoxtlosernis Galatis,

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1At6olvPrc7wRJ9i3pMkiqrD6ObFgAq4zNsD4ajJaxSo/edit?usp=sharing>

4.) Jean-Paul Savignac, DICTIONNAIRE FRANÇAIS-GAULOIS

5.) <https://www.umop.net/gaulish>

6.) Mots français d'origine gauloise,

<https://web.archive.org/web/20240613022332/https://www.af.ca/halifax/sciences/histoire/LesGaulois/DictionnaireGaulois.htm>

7.) Wikipedia, <https://en.wikipedia.org>

8.) J. Menard, Dictionnaire de Celtique Ancien

9.) Endlicher's Glossary, <http://www.romaneranames.uk/essays/endlicher.pdf>

10.) Ranko Matasović, Etymological Dictionary of Proto-Celtic